

TERN News index August 1, 2011 – June 30, 2026

3D-FOREST project [2018-11 forests](#)
55 global superstars of space-borne data validation [2018-08 global](#)
90-years of open-data track change in rangeland ecosystem [2015-09 track](#)
100 years of platypus survey data now available via AEKOS [2015-06 platypus](#)
400k of additional investment funds [2018-01 investment](#)
550 ecosystem surveillance plots and counting [2017-03 ecosystem](#)
2018/19 Australian Climate and Water Summer Institute [2018-09 climate](#)
2024 Threatened Species Index – with pilot frog data [2024-12 threatened](#)

Abe, Hitofumi [2019-09 rainforest](#)
a'Beckett, Susie [2019-12 Snowy](#)
a'Beckett, Tony [2019-12 Snowy](#)
Aberystwyth University, Wales [2019-08 mangrove](#)
aboveground biomass, tropical rainforests, switched from carbon sink to carbon source [2025-10 carbon](#)
Abramowitz, Gab [2012-07 working](#), [2012-12 engaging](#), [2025-10 connected](#)
Accessing Australia's ecological data [2012-12 accessing](#)
Accessing disparate soil data [2021-09 accessing](#)
ACEAS *see* Australian Centre for Ecological Analysis and Synthesis
The acorn and the oak: growing the high-tech nation from a primary interest in science [2013-01 acorn](#)
acoustic analysis, animal sounds, NSW forests [2022-07 forest](#)
acoustic sensors
 continental-scale network [2020-01 Institute](#)
 dawn chorus recording during total solar eclipse [2012-10 eclipsed](#)
 for biodiversity monitoring [2017-05 sound](#), [2019-05 biosphere](#)
ACRI-ST – GBOV and CSIRO collaboration [2019-08 Copernicus](#)
ACT Government [2014-02 betting](#), [2015-01 green](#)
ACT Parks and Recreation [2014-01 watchful](#)
Actual evapotranspiration (AET) data for the entire Australian continent now available from TERN [2021-08 actual](#), [2021-08 update](#), [2022-05 TERN](#), [2023-12 TERN](#), [2024-12 landscapes](#)
Adams, Mark [2018-10 Marchin](#)
Adams, Vanessa [2019-01 ecoEd](#)
ÆKOS (Australian Ecological Knowledge and Observation System) data portal [2014-10 quiet](#), [2012-10 TERN](#)
 beta version [2013-01 beta](#)
 biodiversity hotspots accessible via [2016-09 biodiversity](#)
 building research and education capacity [2017-05 big data](#)
 collaboration to build Global Vegetation Database [2014-12 creating](#)
 collaboration with Atlas of Living Australia [2016-06 NCRIS](#)
 collaboration with NEON [2013-08 like](#)
 data partnerships [2012-10 partnerships](#)
 Data Users Reference Group [2014-04 fostering](#)
 datasets break new ground for understanding nature [2012-09 AEKOS](#)
 developed with semantic technologies [2011-08 bringing](#)
 eco-informatics and data custodians partnering for success [2013-07 eco-informatics](#)

final testing before release [2013-07 eco-informatics](#)
for high quality, well described data [2014-03 ecological](#)
gateway to Australian ecology data [2016-11 AEKOS](#)
government environmental data extracted by Eco-Informatics [2011-09 government](#)
has answers for age-old question of what's in a name [2012-10 AEKOS](#)
holds AusPlots data [2015-03 AuScribe](#), [2016-03 collection](#)
leads with 'smart' search and display [2011-10 data](#)
long-term desert ecology data available via [2016-03 desert](#)
makes 100 years of platypus survey data available [2015-06 platypus](#)
mapping tool, improved through user feedback [2012-02 mapping](#)
MSPN data available through [2012-12 MSPN](#)
northern Australia rangeland survey data available via [2014-03 survey](#)
online repository for Australia's ecological data [2012-12 accessing](#)
over 500 surveillance plots available via [2017-03 ecosystem](#)
Parks Australia submits environmental data to [2014-04 NCRIS](#), [2014-05 SHaRED](#), [2014-07 Goumas](#)
Queensland's CORVEG data available via [2017-06 map](#)
rangeland ecosystem data available via [2015-09 track](#)
Ravensthorpe Range Flora Survey dataset [2012-09 AEKOS](#)
researcher data submission tool [2011-08 bringing](#)
scientists submit associated research data to [2015-03 Bradshaw](#)
search functions, map interface and visualisation [2013-01 beta](#)
SHaRED to upload data into [2014-05 SHaRED](#)
state agencies give overwhelming support for at workshop on [2011-12 state](#)
taxonomy search capability added to the portal [2012-10 AEKOS](#)
treasure trove of ecological data at your fingertips [2012-10 data](#)
trillion downloads in first quarter of 2017 [2017-05 big data](#)
video shows users how to drive the 'alpha' version [2011-11 video](#)
Aerial imagery used in down-to-earth farming decisions [2012-08 aerial](#)
Age-old knowledge + contemporary science = healthy continent [2013-01 age-old](#)
aggression, links to temperature [2020-10 hot](#)
AgPathways, TERN receives funding for [2026-06 update](#)
Agricultural and Forest Meteorology special issue, compendium of research using TERN's
OzFlux infrastructure [2013-12 several](#)
agricultural decision making, Soil and Landscape Grid of Australia use [2013-07 mapping](#),
[2019-03 R package](#)
agricultural ecosystems
 low-cost eddy covariance flux stations use [2026-06 good](#)
 University of New England's SMART Farms [2020-06 SMART](#)
agricultural industries
 reducing reliance on phosphorus fertiliser [2018-05 Doolette](#)
 use of Soil and Landscape Grid of Australia [2014-11 National](#)
agricultural land-use planning, Goyder's Line shifts, TREND data use, SA [2012-08 TREND](#)
agricultural management, Mitchell grassland ecosystems [2019-04 Mitchell](#), [2021-07 Mitchell](#)
agricultural practices, impact on soil biota [2022-08 living](#)
Agricultural Production Systems sIMulator (APSIM) [2023-12 TERN](#)
agricultural soil ecosystems
 carbon sequestration, flux tower data [2022-07 flux](#)
 more than just dirt [2022-08 living](#)
agricultural soils

carbon storage, TERN/OzFlux network monitoring role [2023-04 neutral](#)
lime deficiencies in [2022-03 Institute](#)
recarbonising [2023-04 neutral](#)

agricultural systems
adapting to a changing climate, using four representative concentration pathways (RCPs) [2012-08 imagining](#)
carbon, water and energy fluxes, Australia and NZ [2020-03 investigating](#)
carbon and greenhouse-gas budgets, NZ [2019-11 Manaaki](#)
matter balances, NZ [2020-11 Ashley](#)

Agriculture, forestry, tourism and wildlife under TERN microscope in the west [2013-07 agriculture](#)

agro-ecosystems, capacity of models to simulate carbon and nitrogen dynamics [2012-12 ACEAS](#)

agroforestry, contribution to farming systems [2020-08 training](#)

AgroParis Tech [2018-10 drought](#)

air monitoring networks
eDNA sampling, national wildlife survey, UK [2026-02 eDNA](#)
schools-based [2021-09 Sydney](#)

air-quality data, time-series, collected at Sydney schools [2021-09 Sydney](#)

Airborne Research Australia [2014-06 value](#)

Alice Mulga SuperSite [2013-07 NATT](#), [2015-12 Maes](#), [2017-08 Earth](#), [2020-03 investigating](#)
climate and rainfall tipping points of arid ecosystems [2019-12 sink](#)
CosmOz sensor installation [2020-02 cosmic](#)
decade of ecosystem measurements [2020-09 Alice](#)
ecosystem productivity following flooding rains [2020-09 Alice](#)
photosphere [2014-10 armchair](#)
plant functional traits [2018-09 data](#)
site infrastructure and characteristics [2022-08 tour](#)
virtual tour, outback monitoring site on Anmatyere Nation lands [2022-08 tour](#)

Alice Springs Desert Park [2014-12 practical](#)

All-weather, day and night, satellite radar images are now available for TERN sites, Australia and beyond [2021-07 all-weather](#)

Allan, Matt [2016-10 drones](#)

Allen, Stuart [2015-04 climate](#)

Allergy and Immunology Foundation of Australasia (AIFA) [2015-06 Davies](#)

allergy patients, forecasting the level of pollen exposure to grass pollens [2013-03 greater](#), [2013-11 students](#), [2015-02 Dhillon](#), [2015-06 Davies](#), [2016-12 relief](#), [2019-10 pollen](#), [2019-09 camera](#)

alpine ecosystems
alpine researchers visit TERN-Australian Mountain Research Facility Silver Plains, Tasmania site [2024-11 alpine](#)
ANU's Advanced Field Studies in Functional Ecology students use AMRF Mobile Lab at Mt Kosciuszko [2025-11 reaching](#)
Bogong High Plains data gives context for warning tundra [2013-08 Bogong](#)
impact of loss of snow on [2018-10 Marchin](#)
introduced legume found, Dargo Plains [2018-11 weed](#)
long-term datasets [2017-06 decades](#)
long-term ecosystem monitoring sites [2012-08 sustaining](#), [2012-12 MSPN](#), [2013-07 tall](#), [2013-08 Bogong](#), [2014-07 Derrick](#)

Alpine National Park, Vic. [2014-07 Derrick](#)

Alpine Peatland flux tower site [2018-10 Marchin](#)
 alpine stoneflies (*Thaumatoperia alpine*), conservation [2021-04 Research](#)
 Ambitious Australia, final report of the Strategic Examination of Research and Development (SERD) [2026-03 update](#)
 American Geophysical Union, Fall meeting, 2013, TERN delegation at [2013-08 like](#), [2013-12 scaling](#)
 American Universities International Program [2013-04 learners](#), [2014-09 nation-wide](#)
 Analysis and Experimentation on Ecosystems (AnaEE), Europe [2013-08 collaboration](#), [2016-03 global](#), [2016-11 NASA](#)
 Analysis highlights sharp decline of koalas in Queensland and NSW [2012-09 analysis](#)
 Anandappa, Tivanka [2021-10 French](#)
 Anangu Pitjantjatjara Yankunytjatjara lands, as plant biodiversity hotspot [2016-09 biodiversity](#)
 ancient soils, world's richest ecosystems grow on [2021-09 Centre](#)
 Andersen, Alan [2012-09 infrastructure](#), [2013-02 TERN](#), [2018-12 long-term](#), [2019-04 shaping](#)
 Andersen, Martin [2019-07 treetop](#)
 Anderson, Ian [2019-07 Hawkesbury](#)
 Anderson, Marion [2021-09 TERN](#)
 ANDS *see* Australian National Data Service (ANDS)
 Angry summers and ecosystem health [2017-01 angry](#)
 animal tracking and Marxan conservation planning software [2014-08 facilitating](#), [2015-03 CoESRA](#)
 Annual Environmental Briefing: Australia's Environment in 2018 [2018-03 briefing](#)
 Annual Reef Report Card [2013-09 integrating](#)
 ant biodiversity, cattle grazing effects, tropical savannas [2015-09 living](#)
 ant communities
 effects of regional climate change, National Australian Tropical Transect [2012-09 infrastructure](#)
 Kakadu National Park [2013-05 collaborative](#)
 patterns of biodiversity change with climate, NT [2013-07 NATT](#)
 Antarctica, environmental monitoring, unmanned aircraft systems use [2013-09 AusCover](#)
 apiarists, honey harvest prediction using remote sensing data [2020-07 honey](#)
 An app to map cyanobacteria crusts for soil management [2015-06 cyanobacteria](#)
 App turns soil data into information on the go [2012-10 app](#)
 Applying environmental data to forecasting health issues [2025-12 applying](#)
 Appreciating the value of open-access data [2013-06 appreciating](#)
 APSIM (Agricultural Production Systems sIMulator) [2023-12 TERN](#)
 aquatic plants, adaptation to climate change [2012-02 decisions](#)
 Arafura region, new livelihoods from traditional lands in [2012-05 new](#)
 ARC Centre of Excellence for Australian Biodiversity and Heritage (CABAH) [2021-03 ARC](#)
 research themes [2021-03 ARC](#)
 tracking past rainfall, Kakadu region [2021-03 ARC](#)
 ARC Centre of Excellence for Climate Extremes [2019-01 valuable](#), [2019-04 sweat](#)
 ARC Centre of Excellence for Climate System Science [2017-10 facilitating](#)
 stepping stones for improving climate models [2018-07 stepping](#)
 ARC Centre of Excellence for Environmental Decisions [2017-10 facilitating](#), [2019-02 Raiter](#)
 ARC Centre of Excellence for Indigenous and Environmental Histories and Futures (CIEHF),
 TERN partnership with [2024-12 Indigenous](#)
 ARC Centre of Excellence in Plant Energy Biology [2016-06 smile](#), [2017-09 sample](#), [2017-10 facilitating](#), [2018-09 data](#)

reliance on NCRIS infrastructure [2017-10 facilitating](#)
ARC Discovery projects
funded [2017-10 facilitating](#)
reliance on TERN infrastructure [2017-10 facilitating](#)
ARC Industrial Transformation Training Centre for Forest Value (University of Tasmania)
[2020-08 training](#)
Archer, Sam [2017-04 farms](#)
Arcoverde, Gabriela [2015-09 living](#)
Arcus, Vickery [2021-03 ecosystem](#)
arid ecosystem observatory, to enable advanced groundwater studies [2017-08 Earth](#)
arid ecosystems
climate and rainfall tipping points [2019-12 sink](#)
erratic greening of [2014-01 erratic](#), [2015-04 capabilities](#)
regeneration of natural vegetation, Koonamore Vegetation Reserve, SA [2014-02](#)
[experience](#), [2015-09 track](#), [2025-09 century](#)
Arizona State University [2012-06 more](#)
Arkaroola Wilderness Sanctuary, SA
repeat environmental surveys [2018-10 surveys](#)
spidery acacia survey [2013-09 surveys](#)
An armchair tour of Australia's ecosystems [2014-10 armchair](#)
Armston, John [2016-03 satellite](#), [2018-08 laser](#)
Armstrong, Dave [2013-07 AusPlots](#)
Armstrong, Keith
as Australian Network for Art & Technology (ANAT) Synapse artist in residence [2024-02](#)
[art](#)
Forest Art Intelligence (FAI) [2025-12 forest](#)
Arndt, Stefan [2015-01 Pisek](#), [2015-06 impacts](#), [2020-08 Wombat](#)
Art + Science synergy [2024-02 art](#)
artesian springs, vital importance in the world's drylands [2026 Once](#)
arts–science interface
Biosphere Soundscapes [2019-05 biosphere](#)
Forest Art Intelligence at Samford Ecological Research Facility (SERF) [2025-12 forest](#)
Forest Art Intelligence at Samford Peri-urban SuperSite [2024-02 art](#)
Ghost Trees (mixed media/3D installation) [2020-02 ghost](#), [2023-01 experience](#)
As pressures on land use increase, freshwater systems struggle [2013-09 pressures](#)
Ashley Dene, NZ, OzFlux site, research and activities [2020-11 Ashley](#)
Asia-Pacific Biodiversity Observation Network (APBON)
meeting, Vietnam, 2017 [2017-10 observatory](#)
regionally-consistent common monitoring attributes and standard protocols [2018-11](#)
[Kyoto](#)
Asia-Pacific research and academic cooperation [2019-03 Asia](#)
Assessing rangeland ecosystem trends across Australia [2012-06 assessing](#)
Atkin, Owen [2018-09 data](#)
Atlas of Living Australia (ALA)
ACEF collaboration [2012-12 improving](#)
at ESA's first symposium [2016-03 open data](#)
Biological Data Recording System as platform for National Marine Turtle Database [2012-](#)
[12 improving](#), [2013-01 new](#)
Biome of Australian Soil Environments (BASE) collaborator [2014-04 NCRIS](#), [2014-08](#)
[creating](#)

environmental data assets available via EcoAssets [2022-08 streamlined](#)
data infrastructure provision [2013-06 data](#)
helps develop Soils to Satellites (S2S) [2012-08 NCRIS](#), [2013-06 soils](#)
improving understanding of extreme coastal events [2014-01 improving](#)
partnership developing complementary data services [2016-06 NCRIS](#)
raptor project [2017-11 raptors](#)
role in EcoAssets project [2021-11 delivering](#)
role in EcoEd [2017-06 ecoEd](#), [2019-01 ecoEd](#)
sensitive data guidelines [2017-07 responsible](#)
TERN links to [2013-02 refocus](#)
atmosphere, Integrated Earth 2023 conference, Canberra [2023-11 Integrated](#)
Attorney-General's Department, Critical Infrastructure Resilience program [2014-06](#)
[safeguarding](#)
AuScope
awarded Australian Academy of Sciences conference grant with TERN for Integrated
Earth 2023 [2022-12 Integrated](#)
collaboration with UWA and Sensoil in progression of TERN-supported OzCZO [2023-04](#)
[real](#)
Critical Zone Observatory [2019-07 treetop](#)
Heat Needle Project: an AuScope-TERN-OZCZO joint venture [2024-11 heat](#)
seismic sensors, co-location with TERN's flux monitoring towers and SuperSites [2017-08](#)
[Earth](#)
TERN links to [2013-02 refocus](#)
AusCover [2012-04 focus](#)
aerial imagery use for down-to-earth farming decisions [2012-08 aerial](#), [2014-11 satellite](#)
aids development of NRM Spatial Hub [2016-10 online](#)
bare ground and dust storm monitoring [2014-01 windy](#)
close partnership with Bureau of Meteorology [2013-05 improving](#)
collaboration on European Geo-Wiki Project [2013-04 local](#)
develops Persistent Green-Vegetation Fraction 2000–2010 [2012-10 persistence](#)
develops software to process and display hyperspectral data recorded by satellite and
airborne sensors [2011-11 hyperspectral](#)
expands into the cold south [2013-09 AusCover](#)
Fire Severity MODIS North Australia coverage product [2012-11 mapping](#), [2017-02](#)
[Edwards](#)
Geo-Wiki tool [2012-10 AusCover](#), [2013-04 local](#), [2016-06 budding](#)
grass cover and greenness information [2016-12 relief](#)
land-based multispectral measurements of grassland curing [2015-01 green](#)
Landsat Seasonal Fractional Cover product [2017-01 fire](#)
makes 10 years of hyperspectral data files from the Hyperion satellite-borne sensor
available [2012-12 treasure](#)
MODIS Burnt Area product [2017-01 fire](#), [2017-02 Edwards](#)
MODIS fractional cover updates [2014-07 Rickards](#)
National Biomass Library accessible via [2017-04 farms](#)
part of global network of volunteers making better maps [2012-10 AusCover](#)
products and tools [2012-12 building](#), [2014-06 road](#)
provides long-term satellite data for natural resources and land management [2015-09](#)
[satellite](#)
remote-sensing tools to characterise bushfires [2012-11 characterising](#), [2012-11 helping](#),
[2013-07 NATT](#)

remote-sensing tools workshop, Perth [2011-12 data](#)
role [2011-10 surveys](#), [2012-12 building](#)
role in Carbon Farming Initiative (CI) savanna-burning project [2012-11 Australian](#)
Sentinel web-based fire mapping product [2014-01 watchful](#)
supports ground, air and satellite data for more meaningful ecosystem information [2016-10 drones](#)
Tasmanian node [2013-09 AusCover](#)
team members take field measurements at Calperum Mallee SuperSite, SA [2012-02 four](#)
understanding cyclones and fires in northern Australia using satellites [2014-03 cyclones](#)
AuScribe (TERN's Field Survey App) [2015-03 AuScribe](#), [2015-06 cyanobacteria](#), [2015-06 Pilbara](#), [2016-03 collection](#)
AusLTER [2017-10 observatory](#), [2018-12 long-term](#)
AusPlots [2011-09 LAMPS](#)
1-ha ecosystem monitoring plots, tall eucalypt sites [2016-11 Buettel](#)
adds vegetation specimens to Australian National Herbarium [2015-04 Lepschi](#)
Alice Mulga SuperSite [2017-08 Earth](#)
benefits and use [2014-06 road](#)
bioregions surveyed [2013-07 AusPlots](#)
collaboration with WA Department of Parks and Wildlife [2014-07 van Leeuwen](#)
ecosystem monitoring sites, WA's Pilbara [2015-06 Pilbara](#)
field data collection [2014-07 Rickards](#)
Field Survey App, called AuScribe [2015-03 AuScribe](#), [2015-06 cyanobacteria](#), [2015-06 Pilbara](#), [2016-03 collection](#)
forest plots around Warra Tall Eucalypt SuperSite [2013-06 appreciating](#)
housed at University of Adelaide [2013-11 strategic](#)
identifies new legume weed species [2018-11 weed](#)
locations [2017-03 ecosystem](#)
moves east to build national network [2013-07 AusPlots](#)
new sites along the Biodiversity Adaptation Transect Sydney (BATS) [2015-12 catchment](#)
survey teams head north to sample key ecosystems [2014-03 survey](#)
use with biodiversity hotspot studies [2016-09 biodiversity](#)
used by FAO [2016-06 FAO](#)
website [2015-02 AusPlots](#)
AusPlots Forests [2012-12 MSPN](#)
design of forest plots under way [2011-10 surveys](#)
long-term monitoring plots, south-west WA's eucalypt forests [2013-07 agriculture](#)
measuring climate change in eucalypt forests [2013-01 seeing](#)
Survey Protocols [2015-02 AusPlots](#), [2019-12 essential](#)
AusPlots Rangelands [2012-12 MSPN](#)
ground cover monitoring for Australia [2012-08 working](#)
mobile apps [2012-10 mobile](#)
plot surveys begin [2011-10 surveys](#)
survey methodology [2012-06 assessing](#), [2013-04 students](#), [2014-09 collaboration](#), [2014-12 practical](#), [2015-06 condition](#), [2015-06 Pilbara](#)
survey methodology training [2011-09 training](#), [2012-10 rangelands](#)
survey monitoring training
Calperum Mallee SuperSite, SA [2012-02 full](#)
NT [2014-12 practical](#)
Survey Program dataset [2013-06 ecosystem](#)
Survey Protocol [2019-01 mine](#), [2019-02 train](#)

applications [2012-12 MSPN](#), [2020-06 trusted](#)
standardised monitoring protocols built on [2021-03 standards](#)
globally-applicable and adaptable monitoring method [2020-06 trusted](#)
peer-review publication of [2020-06 trusted](#)
Survey Protocol Manual [2012-06 assessing](#), [2012-08 rangelands](#), [2013-02 two](#), [2014-03 survey](#), [2020-04 grass](#), [2020-06 trusted](#), [2020-10 botanists](#)
survey team, Mount Isa Inlier and Gulf Plains bioregions [2013-07 AusPlots](#)
AusPlotsR package
2020 version includes new and improved features [2020-11 researcher](#)
combined with AusTraits database to analyse plant community flowering periods across biomes [2022-07 research](#)
data training video [2021-12 update](#)
downloadable from GitHub [2019-02 R package](#)
for Soil and Landscape Grid of Australia [2019-03 R package](#)
provides direct access to TERN data [2020-11 researcher](#)
published by Comprehensive R Archive Network (CRAN) [2020-11 researcher](#)
works in tandem with photosynthetic pathway dataset [2021-04 photosynthetic](#)
AusPollen network [2016-12 relief](#), [2019-10 pollen](#)
Aussie plants used to study eco-evolutionary dynamics [2020-08 Aussie](#)
AusTraits database, combined with AusPlotsR package to analyse plant community flowering periods across biomes [2022-07 research](#)
Australia State of the Environment (SoE) report *see State of the Environment report*
Australian Academy of Science [2014-04 sky](#), [2014-05 future](#), [2014-07 foundations](#)
decadal plan for taxonomy and biosystematics in Australia and New Zealand (2018-2027) [2021-06 cost-benefit](#)
Future Earth Australia Project [2015-12 vision](#)
Integrated Earth Conference: linking our planet's processes from the core to the atmosphere [2022-12 Integrated](#), [2023-11 Integrated](#)
taking the pressure of Australia's stressed ecosystems, workshop [2012-02 pressure](#)
Australian Access Federation (AAF) [2015-03 OZFluxQC](#)
Australian Acoustic Laboratory (A2O) [2020-01 Institute](#)
Australian Acoustic Observatory [2019-05 biosphere](#)
Australian Aerobiology Working Group [2016-12 relief](#)
Australian alpine environment, functioning without reliable snowcover [2021-04 Research](#)
Australian alpine research community, meeting, Hobart, September 2024 [2024-11 alpine](#)
Australian Alps
70-year dataset now available [2017-06 decades](#)
high altitude monitoring, at newly launched Australian Mountain Research Facility sites [2023-01 partners](#)
long-term monitoring [2012-08 sustaining](#)
Australian Biodiversity Information Standard (ABIS) [2022-03 TERN](#)
Australian BioSciences Cloud [2017-08 EcoCloud](#)
Australian Bureau of Agricultural and Resource Economics and Sciences (ABARES) [2014-03 ecological](#), [2014-04 NCRIS](#), [2014-07 Rickards](#)
as TERN partner [2015-09 investment](#)
develops MCAS-S easy data visualisation tool [2014-04 fostering](#), [2015-03 MCAS-S](#)
ground cover mapping to improve land-management outcomes [2012-08 working](#)
role in ecoEd [2019-01 ecoEd](#)
Australian Bureau of Statistics [2020-02 liveability](#)
Australian carbon credit units [2012-11 savanna](#)

Australian Centre for Ecological Analysis and Synthesis (ACEAS) [2012-04 focus](#), [2013-08 collaboration](#), [2013-12 collaborative](#)
 acoustic sensor workshop [2012-10 eclipsed](#)
 aerobiology working group [2013-11 students](#), [2014-05 ensuring](#)
 analysis highlights sharp decline in koalas in NSW and Qld [2012-09 analysis](#)
 at ESA 2012 [2012-12 engaging](#)
 carbon economy and biodiversity, workshop [2012-07 carbon](#)
 catchment to coast planning in northern Australia [2014-03 integrated](#)
 collaboration on ecosystem science with John Parker (Arizona State University) [2012-06 more](#)
 European land use and biodiversity - debate [2012-02 landscape](#), [2012-04 romanticism](#)
 fire patterns determined by tropical monsoons [2012-11 Australian](#)
 forest mortality, temperatures and extreme drought [2013-05 extreme](#)
 forum on should science influence public policy? [2013-01 ideas](#)
 funding applications [2012-10 applications](#)
 funds studies into despotic bird species, integrated catchment planning and genetics role in ecology [2011-09 despotic](#)
 funds studies into vegetation mapping, quality control in remote sensing, and the dynamics of koala society [2011-10 ACEAS](#)
 Grand Workshop 2013, Brisbane [2013-09 pressures](#)
 Indigenous bio-cultural knowledge working group wins Banksia Award [2014-12 ACEAS](#)
 involvement in science education [2013-11 students](#)
 mammal extinctions, northern Australia [2012-09 wave](#)
 new approaches to assessing Australia's natural heritage, workshop [2012-06 new](#)
 new livelihoods from traditional lands in Arafura region, workshop [2012-05 new](#)
 plant species' occurrences for wetlands and riparian zones [2013-07 tall](#)
 pollen, ecology and public health [2013-03 greater](#)
 project funding applications [2011-10 funding](#)
 pyrogeography synthesis group [2014-01 managing](#)
 research hub workshop on collaboration [2014-04 fostering](#)
 social perspective [2014-02 wake-up](#)
 SPEDDEXES development [2014-08 SPEDDEXES](#)
 supports ecosystem services and livelihood opportunities project [2012-12 Indigenous](#)
 supports Indigenous biocultural knowledge project [2013-01 age-old](#)
 synthesis capability for Australia's ecosystem research and management [2012-12 ACEAS](#)
 synthesis model of collaboration [2013-02 access](#)
 'Talks on the Wildside' workshop at ESA, Hobart [2011-10 cultural](#), [2011-12 wild](#)
 towards a nationally consistent risk assessment process for Australia's ecosystems [2013-02 TERN](#), [2013-03 greater](#)
 vegetated landscapes, handbook for tracking transformation in [2012-08 tracking](#)
 working group on valuing ecosystems through interactive games [2013-12 fun](#)
 working groups, collaboration, cooperation and activities [2012-12 ACEAS](#)
 workshop on conservation of native species for natural resource managers [2012-02 decisions](#)
 Australian Centre for International Agricultural Research (ACIAR) [2018-08 Top End](#)
 Australian Centre for Visual Technologies [2011-10 surveys](#), [2012-10 ecology](#), [2013-11 smile](#), [2014-10 measuring](#)
 Australian Climate and Water Summer Institute, 2018/19 fellowship grant applications [2018-09 climate](#)
 Australian Coastal Ecosystems Facility (ACEF) [2012-04 focus](#), [2012-10 TERN](#)

accessing data holdings [2012-10 coastal](#)
activities [2012-05 taking](#)
beach observation (video) datasets [2012-10 coastal](#)
Coastal Research Portal [2012-03 coastal](#), [2012-12 improving](#), [2013-06 keep](#)
collaboration [2012-12 improving](#)
impact of sea level rise on Kakadu wetlands [2014-03 helping](#), [2014-04 fostering](#)
improving national capacity to manage coasts [2012-12 improving](#)
improving understanding of extreme coastal events [2014-01 improving](#)
National Marine Turtle Database (NMTD) [2012-12 improving](#), [2013-01 new](#)
online flood visualisation tool [2014-05 collaborating](#), [2014-07 Mackenzie](#), [2014-10 photos](#)
provides access to 100 coastal datasets [2012-10 coastal](#)
provides access to coastal shoreline video data and metadata via TERN Data Discovery Portal [2013-06 keep](#)
water quality monitoring in urbanised catchments [2012-08 water](#)
Australian Code for the Responsible Conduct of Research [2013-06 data](#)
Australian Collaborative Land Evaluation Program (ACLEP) [2012-10 app](#)
Australian Collaborative Rangelands Information Centre (ACRIS) [2014-02 experience](#)
collaboratively develops SoilMapp for iPad [2012-12 ground](#), [2013-04 soil](#)
Australian Community Climate Earth Systems Simulator (ACCESS) [2017-10 facilitating](#)
Australian Department of Agriculture, Water and Environment (DAWS) *see* Department of Agriculture, Water and Environment (DAWE)
Australian Ecological Data and Observation System *see* ÆKOS
Australian ecological treasure – new national facility opens [2022-12 treasure](#)
Australian Ecology Research Award (AERA) lecturer, Chris Johnson on causes of mammal declines and extinctions in Australia [2012-09 AERA](#)
Australian Ecosystem Science Long-Term Plan *see* *Foundations for the future: a long-term plan for Australian ecosystem science*
Australian ecosystems
maximising the benefits (and minimising the risks) for the nation [2016-09 ecosystems](#)
photospheres [2014-10 armchair](#)
resilience in [webinar] [2021-12 looking](#)
taking the pressure off stressed ecosystems [2012-02 pressure](#)
Australian Ecosystems Science Cloud (ecocloud) [2017-08 EcoCloud](#), [2018-10 ecocloud](#)
Australian Environmental Futures (AEF)
Implementation Plan [2020-05 scoping](#)
name proposed for the Australian environmental predictive research infrastructure investment [2020-05 scoping](#)
Australian fire patterns determined by tropical monsoons [2012-11 Australian](#)
Australian Flammability Monitoring System [2020-02 Centre](#)
Australian forests, vulnerability to drought induced failure [2017-11 Peters](#)
Australian freshwater fish species, strategic national assessment [2020-05 Canberra](#)
Australian Geo-Wiki System [2013-04 local](#)
Australian Government's National Map [2019-08 mangrove](#)
Australian Governments Open Access and Licensing Framework (AusGOAL) [2013-06 data](#), [2013-06 ecosystem](#)
Australian Grape and Wine Industry Authority [2014-11 early](#)
Australian Institute of Alpine Studies, meeting, Hobart September 2024 24 1101 alpine
Australian Institute of Marine Science [2017-05 data](#)
Australian Landscape Trust [2014-01 TERN](#), [2017-01 books](#)
educational activities, Calperum Mallee SuperSite [2013-04 learners](#)

manages Calperum Station, SA [2012-08 rangelands](#)
sets up National Australia Bank Calperum volunteer program [2015-09 NAB](#)
Australian Long-Term Agroecosystem Research network (ALTAR) [2026-06 good](#)
Australian long-term research forum [2018-12 long-term](#)
Australian magpie, egg colour variation, across Australia [2019-05 birds eggs](#)
Australian Mangrove and Saltmarsh Network (AMSN), TERN coast team informs future of
OzSET network [2024-12 mangrove](#)
Australian mangrove management [2024-12 mangrove](#)
Australian Microbiome project [2022-08 living](#)
Australian mountain grassland ecosystem, long-term productivity under climate change [2018-10 Marchin](#)
Australian Mountain Research Facility (AMRF)
AIAS visits, Silver Plains site, Tasmania [2024-11 alpine](#)
bushfire encroaches on TERN infrastructure [2026-01 update](#)
use by ANU's Advanced Field Studies in Functional Ecology course students [2025-11 reaching](#)
TERN partners with [2023-01 partners](#), [2023-01 update](#)
Australian Museum [2013-05 collaborative](#)
Australian National Data Service (ANDS)
ACEF collaboration [2012-12 improving](#)
Biome of Australia Soil Environments (BASE) collaborator [2014-04 NCRIS](#), [2014-08 creating](#)
Cite My Data Service [2012-10 enabling](#)
CoESRA virtual desktop environment joint project [2015-03 CoESRA](#)
developing collaborative data platforms [2013-06 data](#)
developing data-management practices for the future [2013-04 developing](#)
Eco-informatics extracts data from ÆKOS in ANDS metadata format [2011-09 government](#)
eMAST collaboration [2012-12 predicting](#)
facilitating reproducibility in ecosystem science analysis [2014-08 facilitating](#)
flood visualisation tool [2013-09 visualising](#), [2014-10 photos](#)
funds SEQuITOR project [2014-05 collaborating](#)
guide to publishing and sharing sensitive data [2017-07 responsible](#)
Metadata for Australia's ecological plot data, accessible via TERN Data Discovery Portal [2012-12 accessing](#)
provides access to extreme coastal events data [2014-01 improving](#)
Soils to Satellites collaborator [2014-05 sample](#)
Australian National Herbarium [2015-04 Lepschi](#)
Australian National University
ANU Institute for Space [2021-11 ANU](#)
Advanced Field Studies in Functional Ecology course students use AMRF Mobile Lab [2025-11 reaching](#)
Australia's Environment: 2022 report [2023-03 environment](#)
Australia's Environment: 2023 report [2024-03 environment](#)
Australia's Environment: 2025 report [2026-03 environment](#)
building on existing infrastructure [2015-12 vision](#)
Centre for Aboriginal Economic Policy Research [2013-01 age-old](#)
Centre for Water and Landscape Dynamics (WALD) [2015-04 climate](#), [2017-03 pulse](#),
[2018-03 briefing](#), [2018-12 landscape](#), [2019-05 environment](#), [2020-02 Centre](#), [2020-03 environment](#), [2020-03 update](#), [2020-08 Environment](#), [2021-03 environment](#), [2022-03](#)

[environment](#)

Crawford School of Public Policy [2013-12 fun](#)
Division of Ecology and Evolution [2018-08 song-bird](#), [2020-01 heatwaves](#)
e-MAST research applications [2012-03 break](#)
Fenner School of Environment and Society [2013-11 plot](#), [2014-09 Gibbons](#), [2017-04 farms](#)
ground sensing grassland curing trials [2015-01 green](#)
Healthy Farms, Healthy Profits, Healthy Farmers project [2017-04 farms](#)
Mulligan's Flat–Goorooyarroo Woodland Experiment, ACT [2014-02 betting](#)
post-graduate research [2013-11 students](#), [2016-12 Miech](#), [2018-08 song-bird](#)
researchers [2012-07 standardising](#), [2012-07 working](#), [2013-07 tall](#), [2014-05 gourmet](#),
[2016-06 smile](#), [2016-10 drones](#), [2017-01 angry](#), [2018-09 data](#), [2020-01 heatwaves](#), [2020-02 cosmic](#), [2022-03 novel](#)
seeks 2019 PhD candidates: population decline in an Australian song-bird [2018-08 song-bird](#)
Soil Moisture Integration and Prediction System (SMIPS) collaborator [2021-10 getting](#)
Australian Natural Heritage Assessment Tool (ANHAT) [2012-02 decisions](#), [2012-06 new](#)
Australian Network Data Service (ANDS) [2015-03 OZFluxQC](#)
Australian Ocean Data Network (AODN) [2012-10 coastal](#), [2012-12 improving](#), [2014-01 improving](#), [2014-04 NCRIS](#)
Australian Ocean Sciences Cloud [2017-08 EcoCloud](#)
Australian Palm Cockatoo (*Probosciger aterrimus macgillivray*) [2017-07 responsible](#)
Australian Pest Fauna Monitoring Protocols [2022-07 pest](#)
Australian Phenocam Network [2016-06 smile](#), [2017-03 raspberry](#), [2017-10 facilitating](#), [2019-09 camera](#)
Australian Phenology Product [2014-11 satellite](#), [2015-09 satellite](#), [2019-09 camera](#)
applications [2015-03 phenology](#)
Australian Plant Names Index and the Australian Plant Census [2012-10 AEKOS](#)
Australian Plant Phenomics Facility (APPF) [2017-03 raspberry](#), [2017-09 sample](#), [2017-10 facilitating](#), [2020-05 drone](#)
installation of time-lapse cameras at TERN SuperSites [2016-06 smile](#)
time-series data from phenocams [2019-09 camera](#)
Australian Research Council, Large Infrastructure, Equipment and Facilities scheme (ARC LIEF), funds CZO [2021-01 monitoring](#)
Australian Research Data Commons (ARDC) [2013-06 data](#), [2019-01 ecoEd](#)
Australian Scalable Drone Cloud (ASDC) [2020-05 drone](#)
EcoAssets project partners under NCRIS [2021-11 delivering](#)
funding of Public Sector Bridges projects [2020-11 update](#)
National Machine Based Observation Infrastructure Workshop, Brisbane [2024-07 wildlife](#)
Australian Scalable Drone Cloud (ASDC) [2020-05 drone](#)
cloud-native drone capabilities [2020-05 drone](#)
Australian Science Clouds [2017-08 EcoCloud](#)
Australian sea-change phenomenon [webinar] [2021-12 looking](#)
Australian Soil and Land Survey Field Handbook [2012-10 AEKOS](#)
Australian Soil Classification Map, updated [2022-03 soil](#)
Australian Soil Resource Information System (ASRIS) [2012-10 app](#)
Australian species occurrences, aggregated data, available via EcoAssets, [2022-08 streamlined](#)
Australian SuperSite Network (ASN) [2011-09 LAMPS](#), [2012-10 TERN](#), [2012-12 MSPN](#),
[2013-08 like](#), [2016-10 Haverd](#), [2016-11 tea](#), [2017-03 raspberry](#), [2017-08 Earth](#), [2023-12](#)

TERN

acoustic sensor technology [2012-10 eclipsed](#)
bushfire protection for cables, wires and sensors [2020-08 update](#)
cross-cultural monitoring protocol development with NEON [2012-10 bridging](#)
Data Base [2013-04 learners](#)
Data Portal [2012-10 managing](#)
datasets [2013-06 ecosystem](#)
ecosystem research and activities at five SuperSites [2011-12 SuperSite](#)
enables training opportunities for next generation of ecosystem scientists [2014-09 nation-wide](#)
expansion, Litchfield Savanna SuperSite, Tumbarumba Wet Eucalypt SuperSite and the Victorian Dry Eucalypt Forests SuperSite added to [2012-06 ASN](#)
managing data volume and diversity [2012-10 managing](#)
northern Australia [2014-03 hives](#)
portal provides snapshot of research [2011-12 portal](#)
submits data to ÆKOS [2014-05 SHaRED](#)
team battle unseasonal rain to install Robson Creek Rainforest SuperSite flux tower [2013-05 rain](#)
TERN's 12 SuperSites added to CEOS top 55 global sites [2018-08 global](#)
work with NEON [2013-08 like](#)
see also specific SuperSites, e.g. Alice Mulga SuperSite

Australian Transect Network [2012-12 MSPN](#)
co-establishes South-Western Australian Transitional Transect (SWATT) [2013-07 agriculture](#)
datasets used to improve CABLE [2016-10 Haverd](#)
headquartered at University of Adelaide [2013-11 strategic](#)
land management use, SA [2012-12 MSPN](#)
new datasets [2014-03 northern](#)
role in understanding species responses to environmental stress [2013-02 TERN](#)
sample collection research use [2014-05 sample](#)
see also Biodiversity and Adaptation Transect Sydney (BATS); North Australian Tropical Transect (NATT); South West Australian Transitional Transect (SWATT); Transect for Environmental Monitoring and Decision Making (TREND)

Australian Urban Research Infrastructure Network (AURIN) [2020-02 liveability](#)
Australian viticulture industry, early and accurate prediction of grape yields [2014-11 early](#)
Australian Wet Tropics, microclimate data collection, five FNQ tropical rainforest sites [2023-06 TERN](#)

Australian Wildlife Conservancy [2012-11 helping](#), [2014-03 survey](#)
Piccaninny Plains property [2018-09 Cape York](#)
Australian Wool Innovation (AWI) [2016-10 online](#)
Australians collaborate to provide an index of threatened species [2021-09 Australians](#)
Australia's Earth and Environmental Science Infrastructure, valuing [2026-05 update](#)
Australia's ecosystem sample library [2017-09 sample](#)
Australia's Environment (ANU), purpose [2023-06 how](#)
Australia's Environment in 2016 (Centre for Water and Landscape Dynamics, ANU) [2017-03 pulse](#)
Australia's Environment in 2018 (Centre for Water and Landscape Dynamics, ANU) [2019-05 environment](#), [2020-02 Centre](#)
Australia's Environment in 2019 (Centre for Water and Landscape Dynamics, ANU) [2020-03 environment](#), [2020-03 update](#)

Australia's Environment in 2020 (Centre for Water and Landscape Dynamics, ANU) [2021-03 environment](#)

Australia's Environment in 2021 (Centre for Water and Landscape Dynamics, ANU) [2022-03 environment](#)

Australia's Environment in 2022 (ANU) [2023-03 environment](#), [2023-03 update](#)
comparison with environmental condition reports globally [2023-06 how](#)

Australia's Environment in 2023 (ANU) [2024-03 environment](#)

Australia's Environment 2020 mid-year update (Centre for Water and Landscape Dynamics, ANU) [2020-08 Environment](#)

Australia's Environment 2025 report (ANU) [2026-03 environment](#)

Australia's Environment Explorer (online platform/spatial web app) [2017-03 pulse](#), [2020-02 Centre](#)

Australia's first state-wide ecosystem map [2017-06 map](#)

Australia's higher education industry needs TERN [2014-04 education](#)

Australia's Land Observatory, addressing the global challenge of forecasting ecosystem responses to climate variability and change (review) [2019-08 synthesis](#)

Australia's new Threatened Species Index: the ASX of conservation [2018-06 threatened](#)

Australia's newest globally consistent ecosystem map [2018-03 map](#)

Australia's newest weed [2018-11 weed](#)

Australia's place in a global ecological conversation [2026-03 global](#)

Austrian Agency for Health and Food Safety Ltd [2016-11 tea](#)

Available Water Content across Australia [2017-02 Google](#)

bacterial bioactive metabolites, in soil samples [2019-11 drug](#)

Baker, Sue [2019-03 learning](#)

Balcanoona, SA, natural temperate grassland survey [2013-09 surveys](#)

Ball, Andy [2020-07 Centre](#)

banded iron formations (BIF) [2014-07 van Leeuwen](#)

Banksia Award, won by ACEAS Indigenous bio-cultural knowledge group [2014-12 ACEAS](#)

Banksia woodland, new transect, WA [2022-12 new](#)

bare ground and dust storm monitoring [2014-01 windy](#)

Barest Earth data [2021-02 Earth](#)

applications [2021-02 Earth](#)

Barrett, Damien [2012-07 working](#)

Barrett, Tom [2019-01 ecoEd](#)

Bartolo, Renee [2019-01 virtual](#)

Baruch, Zdravko [2018-09 data](#)

basal area measurement [2014-12 practical](#)

photopoint method [2013-12 scaling](#)

BASE project *see* Biome of Australian Soil Environments (BASE) project

Bastin, Jean-Francois [2019-04 shaping](#), [2020-06 trusted](#)

bats

Bat calls – helping to track biodiversity change [2023-03 bat](#)

Bat Signals: why TERN's EcoAcoustics database is a game-changer for microbat research [2026-02 bat](#)

Hendra virus and high disease transmission risk periods [2020-03 environmental](#)

Batthey, Nathan [2025-11 reaching](#)

Bauman, David [2022-05 climate](#)

Baumgartner, Lee [2020-01 Institute](#)

Bayraktarov, Elisa [2018-06 threatened](#), [2021-07 threatened](#), [2023-02 state](#)

BBC crew film EucFACE experiment [2013-01 EucFACE](#)
beach video observations, CoastalCOMS data [2012-10 coastal](#), [2013-06 keep](#)
Beardsmore, Graeme [2024-11 heat](#)
Beaumont, Linda [2013-11 universities](#)
Beazley, Lyn
 on key scientific issues, technologies and engagement activities addressed by TERN
 infrastructure [2020-10 TERN](#)
 past Chair of TERN Advisory Board [2020-12 Possingham](#)
Beckett, Duan [2014-08 SPEDDEXES](#)
bees, native, as horticultural crop pollinators [2020-03 environmental](#)
Beggs, Paul [2019-10 pollen](#)
Beh, Chin-Liang [2016-03 desert](#)
Bekessy, Sarah [2020-02 liveability](#)
Belbin, Lee [2016-03 open data](#)
Bell, Jeffrey [2022-07 forest](#)
below canopy laser scanning of forests using drones [2020-08 training](#)
below ground environmental monitoring, VMS use, Qld and SA [2024-01 extending](#)
Benefits of 'soft' research infrastructure for Australia's ecosystem scientists [2012-06 benefits](#)
Bennion, Vicki [2024-09 tidal](#)
Beringer, Jason [2013-07 tall](#), [2014-01 connecting](#), [2014-03 modelling](#), [2020-01 prototype](#),
[2020-06 OzFlux](#), [2020-07 update](#), [2020-10 monitoring](#), [2021-01 forests](#), [2021-03 Howard](#),
[2022-05 long-term](#), [2026-04 update](#)
 long-term contribution to ecosystem science and the flux community [2026-04 measuring](#)
Bernier, Natacha [2023-06 update](#)
Bertsch, Paul, joins TERN Advisory Board [2022-08 update](#)
Beta of ÆKOS data portal moves rapidly towards production [2013-01 beta](#)
Betting on bettongs, and a combo of statistics and ecology [2014-02 betting](#)
Beyond pretty pictures: real data, real information, real impact from drones [2017-06 pictures](#)
big data
 and online tools improve farms from the ground up [2019-09 big data](#)
 collaborative projects [2014-04 sky](#)
 national scale trends in fish diversity, abundance and length [2019-04 ecocloud](#)
 TERN CoESRA Virtual Desktop [2019-01 virtual](#), [2019-04 ecocloud](#), [2020-10 hot](#)
 trusted services empower research and higher education [2017-05 big data](#)
 used to assess fire ecology of Kakadu [2017-08 Kakadu](#)
big data problems, cloud computing for Threatened Species Index workflow [2018-06](#)
[threatened](#)
Big questions need big solutions: Australia's carbon cycle [2012-07 big](#)
Binks, Oliver [2022-03 novel](#)
bioacoustic sensors [2012-10 eclipsed](#), [2017-05 sound](#), [2019-05 biosphere](#)
BioAcoustics Data Portal [2017-05 sound](#), [2019-05 biosphere](#)
bioclimate indices [2015-04 climate](#)
biodiversity
 and European land use - debate [2012-02 landscape](#), [2012-04 romanticism](#)
 and soil microbiome [2021-09 soil](#)
 and the carbon economy [2012-07 carbon](#)
 cost-benefit of documenting Australia's biodiversity [2021-06 cost-benefit](#)
 decline in Australia during 2021 [2022-03 environment](#)
 decline in Australia during 2025 [2026-03 environment](#)
 decline of 2.8% since 2000 [2024-03 environment](#)

dryland springs [2026-02 Once](#)
farms dams contributing to biodiversity on farms [2020-06 SMART](#)
Long Pocket precinct, University of Queensland [2026-05 hidden](#)
weed interactions [2017-12 weeds](#)
Biodiversity Adaptation Transect Sydney (BATS) [2018-05 Doolette](#)
new AusPlots sites along [2015-12 catchment](#)
Biodiversity and Climate Change Virtual Laboratory (BCCVL) [2016-11 AEKOS](#), [2017-11 raptors](#)
role in EcoEd [2017-06 ecoEd](#), [2019-01 ecoEd](#)
Biodiversity and Environmental Change: monitoring, challenges and direction (CSIRO Publishing) [2014-02 landmark](#), [2016-09 global](#),
background to the book [2014-02 landmark](#)
review [2015-04 biodiversity](#)
biodiversity conservation
and weed load reduction [2020-04 Deakin](#)
for regional forest agreements and CAR reserves [2014-11 forestry](#)
of South Australia's flora under climate change [2018-07 climate](#)
sandplain ecosystems, WA [2017-03 conserving](#)
biodiversity data
and responsible data publishing [2017-07 responsible](#), [2018-07 Tanami](#)
Southern Tanami Indigenous Protected Area [2018-07 Tanami](#)
Biodiversity Data Repository project [2022-03 TERN](#)
biodiversity hotspot
and re-discovered exotic grass, Tasmanian Midlands [2020-04 grass](#)
and their threats identified [2016-09 biodiversity](#)
biodiversity landscape approach to forest conservation planning [2019-08 Yee](#)
Biodiversity Modelling and Scenarios [2012-05 business](#)
biodiversity monitoring
camera traps for [2017-09 camera](#)
citizen science for long-term monitoring of orchids [2022-03 citizen](#)
microbat calls for identification purposes [2023-03 bat](#)
unique ecosystems, WA [2020-10 monitoring](#)
using acoustic sensors [2017-05 sound](#), [2019-05 biosphere](#)
biodiversity research, business and social science funding of, France [2012-05 business](#)
biodiversity science, linking integrated space-based and in-situ observations [2019-11 biodiversity](#)
biodiversity transects, initial monitoring of three new WA transects – Banksia woodland, Wandoo and Mulga-line [2022-12 new](#)
biogenic volatile organic compounds (BVOCs), from eucalypts, role in ozone formation [2025-10 connected](#)
biogeochemical cycling [2012-12 millions](#)
of carbon, water and nutrients in multiple ecosystem types [2012-07 big](#)
biogeographic regions, fire management [2014-01 managing](#)
Biogeosciences special issue, compendium of research using TERN's OzFlux infrastructure [2016-06 flux](#), [2016-06 smile](#)
Biological Data Recording System (ALA) [2012-12 improving](#), [2013-01 new](#)
Biological Databases of South Australia [2016-09 biodiversity](#)
Biological Surveys of South Australia (BSSA) [2014-10 quiet](#)
biomarkers, leaf waxes from a range of Australian environments for indicating climate [2014-08 Howard](#), [2019-02 waxes](#)

biomass data, long-term above-ground woody biomass data available [2022-07 biomass](#)
biomass measurement
 airborne LiDAR use [2014-06 value](#)
 by photography [2014-10 measuring](#)
 using on-ground remote sensing, virtual forests [2018-11 forests](#)
Biomass Plot Library (TERN) [2016-10 drones](#)
biomes
 Australia, photospheres [2014-10 armchair](#)
 plant community flowering times, climate effects [2022-07 research](#)
Biomes of Australian Soil Environments (BASE) [2013-05 collaborative](#), [2014-04 NCRIS](#),
 [2014-08 creating](#), [2021-09 soil](#)
Bioplatforms Australia [2014-04 NCRIS](#), [2014-08 creating](#), [2017-08 EcoCloud](#), [2021-04](#)
 [predicting](#)
BIOS2 Model [2017-01 angry](#)
biosphere
 Integrated Earth 2023 conference, Canberra [2023-11 Integrated](#)
 temperature limits regulating carbon uptake, Earth's terrestrial biosphere [2021-03](#)
 [ecosystem](#)
Biosphere Soundscapes at the arts-science interface [2019-05 biosphere](#)
'Birch effect' of soil respiration [2023-06 soil](#)
Birchip Cropping Group [2014-11 National](#), [2019-09 big data](#)
bird monitoring
 citizen science collaboration with TERN, at Samford Ecological Research Facility on
 TERN's Samford Peri-Urban SuperSite [2021-05 Brisbane](#)
 TERN's bird-survey app tested by Brisbane bird watchers [2022-08 web-based](#)
bird species
 Tumbarumba Wet Eucalypt SuperSite [2017-05 sound](#)
 Warra Tall Eucalypt SuperSite [2016-03 global](#), [2017-05 sound](#)
 working with the community to collect data on raptors [2017-11 raptors](#)
BirdLife Australia [2017-11 raptors](#), [2018-06 threatened](#)
birds
 acoustic sensors to measure dawn chorus during total eclipse [2012-10 eclipsed](#)
 changing the influence of despotic species [2011-09 despotic](#)
 environmental causes of population decline, superb fairy-wrens [2018-08 song-bird](#)
 impact of heatwaves, arid zone birds [2020-01 heatwaves](#)
 prenatal acoustic communication, and changing environmental conditions [2020-04 Deakin](#)
 Threatened Species Index and management data for 2022 [2023-02 state](#)
birds eggs, colour variation, across Australia [2019-05 birds eggs](#)
Birriliburu Indigenous Protected Area, WA, land monitoring and vegetation documentation
 [2014-09 collaboration](#)
Birriliburu Indigenous Rangers, WA, knowledge exchange and skills training [2014-07 van](#)
 [Leeuwen](#), [2014-09 collaboration](#)
Bishop, Julie [2014-04 NCRIS](#)
Bishop, Tom [2016-09 NSW](#)
Black Box floodplain community, along the Murray River, student monitoring [2017-01](#)
 [books](#)
Blaesbjerg, Natasha [2026-05 peat](#)
Blanco-Martin, Bernardo [2019-02 R package](#)
Bloomfield, Keith [2013-06 appreciating](#)
Blue Mountains Hub for Ecology and Conservation [2025-09 Blue](#)

bluebush (*Maireana sedifolia*), growth between drought and control plots [2018-10 drought](#)
Boehm, Barry [2013-01 beta](#)
Boer, Matthias [2016-09 NSW](#)
Boggabri, NSW, remnant vegetation, TERN ecosystem surveillance plot site [2019-07 observatory](#)
Bogong data gives context for a warming tundra [2013-08 Bogong](#)
Bogong High Plains [2012-08 sustaining](#), [2013-08 Bogong](#), [2017-06 decades](#)
Bond, Nick [2021-04 Research](#)
Bonnington, Paul [2023-03 update](#)
Booderee bandicoots bounce back [2016-09 Booderee](#)
Booderee National Park
 ANU undergraduate students field-based learning at [2014-09 Gibbons](#)
 protection for eastern bristlebird [2013-11 plot](#)
 southern brown bandicoot reintroduction [2016-09 Booderee](#)
Book on understanding climate change has local connection [2012-08 book](#)
Boom and bust for biodiversity in arid Australia [2012-09 boom](#)
Borneo Orangutan Survival Foundation [2019-10 counting](#)
Bosch Guerra, Nestor [2019-04 ecocloud](#)
Boston University [2013-08 TERN](#), [2017-04 London](#)
The botanists [2020-10 botanists](#)
Bott, Nathan [2020-07 Centre](#)
Bounceback program, feral animal control, Flinders Ranges [2014-02 experience](#)
Bower, Debbie [2020-06 SMART](#)
Bowman, Alexandra [2015-09 track](#)
Bowman, David [2012-11 fire](#), [2013-01 seeing](#), [2016-03 Furlaud](#)
Boyagin Rock Nature Reserve, WA, cultural significance and unique biodiversity [2021-06 Boyagin](#)
Boyagin Wandoo Woodland SuperSite, WA [2021-06 Boyagin](#)
 and Ridgefield Ozflux site, pair of flux monitoring towers approx. 4 km apart [2021-06 Boyagin](#), [2023-04 real](#)
 as Critical Zone Observatory site [2021-06 Boyagin](#), [2026-04 measuring](#)
 biodiversity monitoring [2020-10 monitoring](#)
 ecosystem productivity and stress monitoring infrastructure installed [2020-10 monitoring](#)
 ecosystem stress detection [2021-06 Boyagin](#)
 SIF sensor instillation [2020-01 prototype](#), [2026-05 flux](#)
Braby, Michael [2013-05 collaborative](#)
Bradford, Matt [2021-11 tour](#)
Bradshaw, Alison [2012-12 engaging](#)
Bradshaw, Corey [2012-07 carbon](#), [2012-12 special](#), [2013-02 TERN](#), [2020-11 Global](#)
 submits associated research data into AEKOS Data Portal [2015-03 Bradshaw](#)
brahminy kite (*Haliastur indus*) [2017-11 raptors](#)
Bray, Steven [2021-06 improved](#)
A break with tradition brings state-of-the-art modelling [2012-03 break](#)
Breed, Martin [2014-05 SHaRED](#)
Brennan, Kym [2013-05 collaborative](#)
Brewer, Billy-Jo [2019-06 training](#)
Bridging a continental data divide [2012-10 bridging](#)
Brigalow Belt, Qld, CosmOz sensor installation [2020-02 cosmic](#)
Bringing Australia's ecological data together for continental scale science and policy [2011-08 bringing](#)

Brisbane Citizen Scientists close the gap in TERN bird monitoring [2021-05 Brisbane](#)
 Bristow, Mila [2013-07 NATT](#)
 ‘Brno Declaration’ on global importance of research infrastructures welcomed [2023-02 Brno](#),
[2023-02 update](#)
 Broich, Mark [2015-03 phenology](#)
 Brook, Ken [2022-07 update](#)
 Brookfield Conservation Park, SA
 field botanists verify flora data [2020-10 botanists](#)
 summary of TERN plots [2020-10 botanists](#)
 Brookhouse, Matthew [2019-01 ecoEd](#)
 Broomhall, Mark [2011-12 data](#)
 Brown, Mark [2021-08 University](#)
 Brown, Tim [2016-06 smile](#), [2017-03 raspberry](#), [2019-09 camera](#)
 Brown, Zach [2023-01 partners](#), [2026-05 ground](#)
 Browne, Claire [2019-09 big data](#)
 Bryan, Brett [2020-04 Deakin](#)
 Buchanan, Kate [2020-04 Deakin](#)
 Budding scientists build better maps [2016-06 budding](#)
 Budel, Jesse [2019-05 biosphere](#)
 Buettel, Jessie, forest treefall events in forests [2016-11 Buettel](#)
 Building a global picture of plant ecological function [2021-07 building](#)
 Building an accurate bird’s-eye view [2012-12 building](#)
 Building Australia’s most advanced environmental decision-support system [2019-05 building](#)
 Bullard, Joanna [2015-06 cyanobacteria](#)
 Bunting, Peter [2016-03 satellite](#)
 Bunya mountains, Qld, ecosystem surveillance plot site [2019-07 observatory](#)
 Burba, George [2020-01 safeguarding](#)
 Burdekin Basin, pilot project to add TERN infrastructure to [2020-05 update](#)
 Burdekin catchment, Qld, VMS installation [2024-01 extending](#)
 Bureau of Meteorology
 ACCESS-G data [2015-03 OZFluxQC](#)
 climate data incorporated into Soil Moisture Integration and Prediction System (SMIPS)
 [2020-02 cosmic](#)
 grass curing maps derived from satellite images [2015-01 green](#)
 improving access to national climate data [2013-05 improving](#)
 Soil Moisture Integration and Prediction System (SMIPS) collaborator [2021-10 getting](#)
 SPEDDEXES collaborative development [2014-08 SPEDDEXES](#)
 Burgess, Leigh [2021-10 French](#)
 Burgman, Mark [2012-02 pressure](#), [2012-09 analysis](#)
 Burns, Emma [2013-05 collaborative](#), [2013-11 plot](#), [2014-01 erratic](#), [2014-12 research](#), [2015-04 biodiversity](#), [2017-04 farms](#)
 burnt area mapping
 index, South Australia [2017-01 fire](#)
 to assess extent of fires and support measurement of carbon emissions from fires [2012-12 building](#)
 Bush Fire Environmental Assessment Code [2020-04 erosion](#)
 bush foods, as Indigenous business [2021-11 TERN](#)
 Bush Heritage Australia [2013-11 plot](#), [2014-09 collaboration](#), [2017-09 sample](#)
 TERN ecosystem surveillance sites on [2019-07 observatory](#)
 TERN’s collaboration with [2019-07 observatory](#)

Bushfire and Natural Hazards Cooperative Research Centre [2012-11 mapping](#), [2014-01 watchful](#), [2015-04 climate](#), [2016-03 Furlaud](#), [2017-02 Edwards](#), [2020-02 Centre](#)
 Bushfire Data Challenges Program [2021-07 helping](#)
 bushfire recovery
 and hillslope erosion monitoring and prediction [2020-04 erosion](#)
 Mallee vegetation [2020-11 Calperum](#)
 bushfires
 detection and visualisation [2014-01 watchful](#)
 Google Crisis Response [2013-01 acorn](#)
 helping protect Australians from the dangers of bushfires [2021-07 helping](#)
 impact on Australian Mountain Research Facility [2026-01 update](#)
 impact on monitoring equipment, Calperum Mallee SuperSite, SA [2018-09 sensitive](#),
 [2020-01 safeguarding](#), [2026-01 legacy](#)
 impact on sensitive sensors, Litchfield Savanna SuperSite, NT [2018-09 sensitive](#)
 impact on soils, Kangaroo Island study [2021-10 monitoring](#)
 impact on Tumbarumba Wet Eucalypt SuperSite, NSW [2020-01 prototype](#)
 impact on Warra Tall Eucalypt SuperSite, Tas. [2016-03 Furlaud](#), [2019-03 learning](#), [2020-01 safeguarding](#)
 impact on water resources—for ecosystems and humans alike [2023-12 bushfire](#)
 mapping and impacts [2014-01 watchful](#), [2015-04 climate](#), [2017-01 fire](#)
 modelling, Ozius's Biome environmental management product use [2022-05 commercial](#)
 national fuel load data [2021-07 helping](#)
 patterns determined by tropical summer monsoons, Australia [2012-11 Australian](#)
 post-fire data on forest fuel loads, Tasmania [2016-03 Furlaud](#)
 post-fire surveys, ecosystem recovery, Kangaroo Island [2020-09 Kangaroo](#)
 prediction, citizen science app for people living in fire-prone areas [2021-08 University](#)
 preparedness [2020-02 Centre](#)
 prevention, fuel reduction burns impact on soil greenhouse gas exchange [2015-06 impacts](#)
 protecting national research infrastructure from [2020-01 safeguarding](#)
 reviewing post-fire recovery and ecological management effectiveness [2021-10 reviewing](#)
 satellite data in management of [2021-11 ANU](#)
 Bushfires NT [2012-11 characterising](#)
 Business and social science back French biodiversity research [2012-05 business](#)
 businesses, support for biodiversity research, France [2012-05 business](#)
 Butler, Harry [2021-01 Butler](#)
 Byrne, Margaret [2014-04 fostering](#), [2020-10 monitoring](#), [2021-08 update](#)
 Byrnes, Peter [2013-04 learners](#)
 Byrt, Caitlin [2021-11 ANU](#)
 Bywaters, Sam [2019-06 training](#)

 C₃ pathway, and plant survival [2021-04 photosynthetic](#)
 C₃ plants, terrestrial carbon isoscape maps, Australia [2022-08 vegetation](#), [2025-10 vegetation](#)
 C₄ pathway, and plant survival [2021-04 photosynthetic](#)
 C₄ plants, terrestrial carbon isoscape maps, Australia [2022-08 vegetation](#), [2025-10 vegetation](#)
 CABLE (Community Atmosphere-Biosphere-Land Exchange model) [2013-01 accurate](#),
 [2016-10 Haverd](#), [2017-10 students](#), [2018-07 stepping](#)
 OzFlux data used to improve the predictions of [2012-12 millions](#)
 Caddy-Retalic, Stefan [2012-10 ecology](#), [2013-04 students](#), [2013-07 agriculture](#), [2013-07 AusPlots](#),
 [2013-09 surveys](#), [2013-10 sandplains](#), [2013-11 smile](#), [2014-05 sample](#)
 Cai, Dejun (Jack) [2025-10 satellite](#)

Calders, Kim [2018-11 forests](#), [2020-02 ghost](#), [2023-01 experience](#)
Cale, Peter [2013-04 learners](#), [2014-01 TERN](#), [2015-12 catchment](#), [2017-01 books](#), [2020-11 Calperum](#)
Call to action: long-term planning for Australian ecosystem science [2013-12 call](#)
Callistemon species, genetic diversity [2013-04 students](#)
Calperum Mallee SuperSite, SA [2017-01 books](#)
AusPlots Rangelands field training [2012-02 full](#)
education and training activities [2013-04 learners](#), [2014-09 nation-wide](#)
eight AusCover team members from four states descended on the site to take field measurements [2012-02 four](#)
National Australia Bank volunteers at [2015-09 NAB](#)
photosphere [2014-10 armchair](#)
plant functional traits [2018-09 data](#)
practical training in plot-based ecological monitoring in rangeland ecosystems [2019-02 train](#), [2019-06 training](#)
research, measurements and data on Mallee ecosystems [2020-11 Calperum](#)
research and activities [2011-12 SuperSite](#)
Riverland Biosphere Soundscape Lab [2019-05 biosphere](#)
sensitive monitoring equipment survives bushfire [2018-09 sensitive](#), [2020-01 safeguarding](#), [2026-01 legacy](#)
tea bag monitoring [2016-11 tea](#)
TERN infrastructure burns but lives to tell the tale [2014-01 TERN](#)
Wayne Meyer's journey from irrigation to arid lands [2026-01 legacy](#)
Calperum Station, SA
Australian Landscape Trust management and projects [2012-08 rangelands](#)
CZO sensor installation [2022-05 CZO](#)
geotechnical measurement of depth of groundwater and bedrock [2020-05 CZO](#)
Heat Needle Project: an AuScope-TERN-OZCZO joint venture [2024-11 heat](#)
CalVal handbook for remote sensing [2018-08 CalVal](#)
CAM pathway, and plant survival [2021-04 photosynthetic](#)
Camacho, Fernando [2018-08 global](#)
camera monitoring
nesting boxes, striped possums [2016-09 possum](#)
ospreys [2016-09 possum](#)
see also phenocams
camera traps
lesser hairy-footed dunnart interactions with wolf spiders [2022-12 night](#)
monitoring nocturnal hunting spiders, complex desert ecosystems [2022-12 night](#)
reveal biodiversity at high-tech ecosystem observatories [2017-09 camera](#)
to monitor, dingoes, feral cats and red foxes [2014-11 mice](#)
to observe wildlife [2022-08 observing](#)
Campbell, Andrew [2012-05 TERN](#), [2018-08 Top End](#)
Campbell, Bradley [2013-11 students](#)
Campbell, Dave [2020-07 Kopuatai](#)
Campbell, Tristan [2020-07 honey](#)
Cape Tribulation SuperSite *see* Daintree Rainforest Observatory (SuperSite)
Cape York Peninsula, Ecosystem Surveillance sites [2018-09 Cape York](#)
Capon, Samantha [2011-12 wild](#)
carbon accounting
and vegetation and habitat monitoring, drone use [2016-10 drones](#)

eucalypt forests versus melaleuca forests [2019-10 heat](#)
FullCAM model [2018-08 greenhouse](#)
carbon budget shifts, drought ends green boom in Australia [2016-12 drought](#)
carbon budgets
a more accurate terrestrial carbon budget for Australia [2013-01 accurate](#)
change in CO₂ budgets as dry periods become drier and wet ones wetter [2019-12 sink](#)
dairy pastures, NZ [2014-11 Hunt](#)
global, from scaled up virtual forest biomass measurements [2018-11 forests](#)
and greenhouse gas emissions, from agricultural systems, NZ [2019-11 Manaaki](#)
irrigated and non-irrigated lucerne, NZ [2020-11 Ashley](#)
modelling, Australian annual terrestrial [2016-10 Haverd](#)
carbon cycle, and groundwater acidity, tropical savannas [2014-03 plumbing](#), [2015-05 plumbing](#)
carbon cycling through streams and rivers, and how it affects tropical ecosystems [2023-11 Chicago](#)
Carbon data improving models, research and policy [2013-02 carbon](#)
carbon dataset [2021-08 quantify](#)
carbon dioxide concentrations
atmospheric, *Eucalyptus microcorys* response to [2013-02 carbon](#)
global, Australia's contributions to [2013-02 carbon](#)
carbon dioxide fertilisation, trends, Howard Springs OzFlux tower site, NT [2021-03 Howard](#)
carbon dioxide pulses, semi-arid regions at onset of the wet season [2023-06 soil](#)
carbon dynamics
and seasonal vegetation changes [2014-10 Moore](#)
estuarine systems [2012-07 study](#)
carbon emissions, connection to cyclones, tropical savanna ecosystems [2014-01 connecting](#),
[2014-03 cyclones](#), [2015-04 capabilities](#)
Carbon Farming Initiative (CI), savanna-burning project [2012-07 savanna](#), [2012-11 savanna](#),
[2014-03 cyclones](#), [2019-10 RIEL](#)
carbon isoscape maps, C₃ and C₄ plant cover, Australia [2022-08 vegetation](#), [2025-10 vegetation](#)
carbon-market savanna burning approaches, NT [2017-07 Kakadu](#), [2017-08 Kakadu](#)
carbon measurements, from flux towers before, during and after a fire event [2019-12 essential](#)
carbon-neutral agriculture, what is it? [2023-04 neutral](#)
carbon sequestration
agricultural soil ecosystems, flux data studies [2022-07 flux](#)
dairy pastures, NZ [2014-11 Hunt](#)
ecological carbon sequestration feasibility [2022-05 long-term](#)
how much carbon can be stored in the landscape? [2012-07 working](#)
land management and Australian biodiversity [2012-07 carbon](#)
Melaleuca forests [2019-10 heat](#)
tropical peatlands, Indonesia [2019-10 counting](#)
carbon sinks, aboveground biomass in Australia's tropical forests switch from carbon sink to
carbon source [2025-10 carbon](#)
carbon stocks
and greenhouse gas emissions, from deforestation and forest degradation, PNG [2019-09 rainforest](#)
standardising long-term monitoring [2012-07 standardising](#)
stored in vegetation biomass [2012-07 standardising](#), [2012-12 building](#)

carbon, water and nutrient cycling in multiple ecosystem types [2012-07 big](#)
Careers grounded in soils (booklet) [2022-12 update](#)
Carey Baptist Grammar School students, Melbourne, hands-on ecosystem science, at FNQ
Rainforest SuperSite [2013-04 learners](#), [2013-11 future](#)
Carle, Hannah [2025-10 carbon](#)
Carlin, Geoffrey [2012-06 benefits](#)
Carnarvon Station Reserve, Qld, TERN ecosystem surveillance plot sites [2019-07 observatory](#)
Carr, Maisie [2017-06 decades](#)
Carrick, Sarah [2019-04 Mitchell](#)
Carter, Dan [2011-12 data](#)
Casanova, Michelle [2013-07 tall](#)
Catch up with TERN at the Ecological Society of Australia conference [2021-10 catch](#)
Catchment to coast via the city: TERN expands ecosystem monitoring infrastructure in NSW [2015-12 catchment](#)
catchments, Great Barrier Reef, pollutant load monitoring [2013-09 integrating](#)
Category Normalized Citation Impact (CNCI), TERN-facilitated publications [2019-03 publications](#)
Cathcart-Van Weeren, Ella [2024-09 fostering](#)
cattle grazing
 and rangeland condition monitoring [2014-02 experience](#)
 impact on ants, tropical savannas [2015-09 living](#)
Cavender-Bares, Jeannine [2019-11 biodiversity](#)
Celebrating the Soil and Landscape Grid of Australia's half-birthday! [2015-06 Soil](#)
central Australian grasslands and savannas, 2011 green boom finished and replaced by
drought conditions [2016-12 drought](#)
Central Desert Native Title Services [2014-09 collaboration](#)
Central Highlands, Tasmania, ecosystem surveillance, pre- and post-February 2019 fires
using *Collect Earth* software [2020-07 collect](#)
Central Highlands of Victoria, mountain ash forest ecosystem risk assessment [2014-12 research](#)
Central Land Council [2018-07 Tanami](#)
Central Queensland University, researchers [2023-03 bat](#), [2026-02 bat](#)
Centre for Aboriginal Economic Policy Research (ANU) [2013-01 age-old](#)
Centre for Air pollution, energy and health Research (CAR) [2019-01 virtual](#)
Centre for Australian National Biodiversity Research (CSIRO) [2022-03 citizen](#)
Centre for Ecosystem Management (Edith Cowan University), research and activities [2020-09 Centre](#)
Centre for Environmental Sustainability and Remediation (EnSuRe) (RMIT), research and activities [2020-07 Centre](#)
Centre for Forest Value (University of Tasmania), research and activities [2020-08 training](#)
Centre for Integrative Ecology (Deakin University), research and activities [2020-04 Deakin](#)
Centre for Synthesis and Analysis of Biodiversity (CESAB), France [2012-05 business](#), [2013-08 collaboration](#)
Centre for Tropical Environmental and Sustainability Science (TESS) (James Cook University), research activities and student research [2019-09 Centre](#)
Centre for Water and Landscape Dynamics (WALD) (ANU) [2017-03 pulse](#), [2018-12 landscape](#), [2019-05 environment](#), [2020-02 Centre](#), [2020-03 environment](#), [2020-03 update](#), [2020-08 environment](#), [2022-03 environment](#)
research and activities [2020-02 Centre](#)

Centre of Excellence in Natural Resource Management (University of Western Australia) [2021-09 Centre](#)

Centre spotlight

ANU Institute for Space [2021-11 ANU](#)
ARC Centre of Excellence for Australian Biodiversity and Heritage [2021-03 ARC](#)
Centre for Ecosystem Management [2020-09 Centre](#)
Centre for Environmental Sustainability and Remediation [2020-07 Centre](#)
Centre for Tropical Environmental and Sustainability Science [2019-09 Centre](#)
Centre for Water and Landscape Dynamics [2020-02 Centre](#)
Centre of Excellence in Natural Resource Management [2021-09 Centre](#)
Deakin University Centre for Integrative Ecology [2020-04 Deakin](#)
Environment Institute [2022-03 Institute](#)
Environmental Futures Research Institute [2020-03 environmental](#)
Global Ecology Laboratory [2020-11 Global](#)
Harry Butler Institute [2021-01 Butler](#)
Hawkesbury Institute for the Environment [2019-07 Hawkesbury](#)
Institute for Land, Water and Society [2020-01 Institute](#)
Manaaki Whenua – Landcare Research [2019-11 Manaaki](#)
Remote Sensing Research Centre [2019-06 remote](#)
Research Centre for Applied Alpine Ecology [2021-04 Research](#)
Research Institute for the Environment and Livelihoods (RIEL) [2019-10 RIEL](#)
Spatial Sciences Group [2019-08 Spatial](#)
Training Centre for Forest Value [2020-08 training](#)
University of Canberra Institute for Applied Ecology [2020-05 Canberra](#)
University of New England – SMART Farms [2020-06 SMART](#)
University of the Sunshine Coast Forest Research Institute [2021-08 University](#)
Centurion (tallest known *Eucalyptus regnans*, Arve Valley, Tas.) [2012-11 fire](#)
Cernusak, Lucas [2021-03 paddock](#)
A century of watching the bush come back: separating the effects of grazing from climate variability through long-term monitoring [2025-09 century](#)
Chabbi, Abad [2016-03 global](#)
The challenge of open data [2013-02 TERN](#)
Changing the availability of nutrients in global grasslands [2020-09 changing](#)
Chapman, Clint [2017-10 students](#)
Characterising fire in northern Australia [2012-11 characterising](#)
Charles, Lachlan [2022-07 biomass](#)
Charles Darwin University [2018-09 sensitive](#)
challenges in managing Litchfield Savanna SuperSite equipment [2021-11 verifying](#)
collaboration on fire characterisation in tropical savannas [2012-11 characterising](#)
Darwin Centre for Bushfire Research [2017-02 Edwards](#), [2017-07 Kakadu](#), [2017-08 Kakadu](#)
hosts northern Australia AusCover node [2014-07 Jacklyn](#)
management of northern coastal catchments [2014-03 integrated](#)
postgraduate research [2015-09 living](#), [2023-11 Chicago](#)
prediction of water weed spread Kakadu National Park [2014-03 helping](#)
Research Institute for the Environment and Livelihoods (RIEL) [2012-05 new](#), [2018-08 Top End](#), [2019-10 RIEL](#)
researchers [2012-11 mapping](#), [2012-11 savanna](#), [2013-02 TERN](#), [2013-07 NATT](#), [2014-01 hot](#), [2014-03 long-term](#), [2014-03 plumbing](#), [2015-04 ecologically](#), [2015-05 plumbing](#), [2017-06 decades](#), [2021-03 Howard](#)

student training in field work and remote sensing at Litchfield Savanna SuperSite [2013-04 learners](#), [2013-11 universities](#), [2014-09 nation-wide](#)
students welcomed to Three Parks Savanna Fire Effects Plot Network [2013-05 collaborative](#)
use TERN infrastructure
 data and research techniques in undergraduate course curriculum [2013-11 universities](#)
 to investigate impacts of land-use change in NT [2013-07 NATT](#)
Charles Sturt University [2020-03 investigating](#)
 Institute for Land, Water and Society [2020-01 Institute](#)
Chedzey, Helen [2011-12 data](#)
chemical contaminants, exposure to, forecasting health issues [2025-12 applying](#)
Chen, Robert S. [2019-12 systems](#)
Chieppa, Jeff [2019-07 Hawkesbury](#)
Chinese Academy of Sciences, researchers [2021-01 forests](#)
Chinese Ecosystem Research Network (CERN) [2016-03 global](#), [2016-11 NASA](#)
 Mike Liddell visit to [2015-02 TERN](#)
 TERN MoU with [2017-10 observatory](#)
Chinnick, Paul [2011-08 bringing](#)
Chittleborough, David [2019-07 treetop](#), [2024-01 extending](#)
Chleborad, Kaylyn [2026-05 hidden](#)
Cho, Jaeil [2022-08 update](#)
Choat, Brendan [2025-09 Blue](#)
Chognard, Sebastian [2024-01 data](#)
Chowilla, SA *see* Calperum Mallee SuperSite, SA
Christensen, Bek (Rebekah) [2013-12 scaling](#), [2014-06 evolution](#), [2014-07 foundations](#), [2015-06 condition](#), [2018-12 long-term](#), [2019-11 ESAus19](#), [2021-10 catch](#)
Christmas, Matt [2014-05 sample](#), [2017-09 sample](#), [2018-07 climate](#)
Chubb, Ian (Chief Scientist) [2013-01 acorn](#), [2013-08 like](#)
 A pleasure watching progress of successful investment: Chief Scientist [at TERN Symposium 2013 launch] [2013-02 pleasure](#)
 launches *Foundations for the future: a long-term plan for Australian ecosystem science* [2014-07 foundations](#)
CIRCASA (Coordination of International Research Cooperation on Soil Carbon Sequestration in Agriculture) [2020-04 remote](#)
citizen science
 app for people living in fire-prone areas – NOBURN [2021-08 University](#)
 assisting TREND [2011-11 science](#), [2012-10 ecology](#), [2013-04 students](#)
 bird monitoring, collaboration with TERN, at Samford Ecological Research Facility on TERN's Samford Peri-Urban SuperSite [2021-05 Brisbane](#), [2022-08 web-based](#)
 collecting data on three iconic raptor species [2017-11 raptors](#)
 Earth Track app for collection of land cover and land cover change data [2024-01 data](#)
 Earthwatch and TERN partnership to strengthen Australia's environmental monitoring [2025-09 Earthwatch](#)
 importance for collecting long-term data sets [2022-03 citizen](#)
 data collection and analysis, symposium at ESAus20 [2020-11 ESAus20](#)
 tea bag decomposition monitoring [2016-11 tea](#)
 Schools Weather and Air Quality (SWAQ) [2021-09 Sydney](#)
 TERN supports for long-term biodiversity monitoring of orchids [2022-03 citizen](#)
 TERN's web-based app tested by Brisbane bird watchers [2022-08 web-based](#)
 TREND App, featured on Channel Ten's 'Scope: Science TV for kids' [2016-06 TV](#)

use of TREND photos to monitor effects of controlled burns, Cleland Conservation Park, Adelaide [2013-11 smile](#)

City College of New York [2019-11 biodiversity](#)

Clancy, Tim [2012-12 engaging](#), [2013-10 western](#), [2015-01 critical](#), [2018-12 long-term](#)
on accessing TERN data through DataONE's *ONEMercury* platform [2015-06 DataONE](#)
at TERN Symposium 2013 [2013-02 two](#)
attends ILTER meeting
Chile [2015-02 TERN](#)
South Korea [2013-10 TERN](#)
on the benefits of SHaRED [2014-05 SHaRED](#)
leads Data Management Workshop, Canberra [2013-04 developing](#)
TERN collaboration with ABARES [2012-08 working](#)
TERN past, present and future [2012-04 TERN](#)

Clark, Megan [2012-09 networked](#)

Clarke, Ken [2017-01 fire](#), [2018-03 map](#), [2019-08 Spatial](#)

Cleland Conservation Park, Adelaide, citizen science monitoring of post-controlled burn vegetation regrowth [2013-11 smile](#)

Cleugh, Helen [2012-02 cross-Tasman](#), [2012-03 break](#), [2012-07 working](#), [2012-12 special](#), [2013-02 carbon](#), [2013-12 several](#), [2015-01 critical](#), [2016-06 flux](#), [2017-05 data](#), [2019-12 Snowy](#), [2021-08 update](#)

Cleverly, James [2017-01 angry](#), [2017-07 breathing](#), [2019-03 publications](#), [2019-07 treetop](#), [2019-12 sink](#), [2019-12 systems](#), [2020-03 investigating](#), [2020-09 Alice](#), [2021-09 control](#), [2022-05 long-term](#), [2022-08 tour](#), [2023-01 Oceania](#), [2023-06 soil](#), [2024-01 extending](#)

Clewley, Dan [2016-03 satellite](#)

climate
and data resilience, improving [2020-09 Kangaroo](#)
effect on patterns of flowering time in plant communities across six biomes [2022-07 research](#)

climate adaptation
arid ecosystems [2019-12 sink](#)
TREND sites, SA [2018-10 surveys](#)

climate buffers, forests as [2021-01 forests](#)

climate change
addressing the global challenge of forecasting ecosystem responses, through TERN's environmental research infrastructure [2019-09 integrating](#)
and plant adaptation [2020-08 Aussie](#)
aquatic plants adaptation to [2012-02 decisions](#)
and Australian rainforest tree mortality [2022-05 climate](#)
Australia's Environment in 2022 update [2023-03 environment](#)
droughts, high temperatures and forest mortality [2013-05 extreme](#)
eMAST to predict how climate change will affect different forms of land use in different areas [2015-04 climate](#)
endemic species response to climate change in the past [2012-02 decisions](#)
heat tips melaleuca forests from carbon sink to source [2019-10 heat](#)
impact on ant populations, North Australian Tropical Transect [2012-09 infrastructure](#)
impact on Australian mountain grassland ecosystem productivity [2018-10 Marchin](#)
impact on biodiversity [2016-09 biodiversity](#)
impact of four representative concentration pathways (RCPs) on five regions with different agricultural systems [2012-08 imagining](#)
impact on mammal distribution, northern Australia [2012-09 wave](#)

impact on nutrient addition in managed grasslands [2020-09 changing](#)
 impact on soil biota, shrubland ecosystem, WA [2020-09 Centre](#)
 impact on South Australia's flora [2012-09 plants](#), [2018-07 climate](#)
 management, long-term flux data reveals ecosystem role [2022-05 long-term](#)
 measuring in eucalypt forests [2013-01 seeing](#)
 new book - *Understanding the Earth system*, from Cambridge University Press, has TERN
 connection [2012-08 book](#)
 OzFlux data to paint a global picture of [2012-12 millions](#)
 plant adaptations and flowering time shift [2012-09 plants](#)
 science, supplied by TREND, changing into policy [2013-02 carbon](#)
 Climate Change Health Impact Assessment (CCHIA) Framework: projecting future risks and
 guiding action [2025-12 applying](#)
 climate data, national, improving access to [2013-05 improving](#)
 Climate, forests and nature [2022-05 climate](#)
 climate modelling
 decoupling photosynthesis and transpiration, heatwave conditions, woodland trees [2019-04 sweat](#)
 in Australia [webinar] [2021-12 looking](#)
 stepping stones for improving [2018-07 stepping](#)
 climate monitoring, collaboration between TERN and NASA [2018-06 space](#)
 climate predictability of flowering time patterns in plant communities across six biomes
[2022-07 research](#)
 climate refugia, identification, NSW [2015-04 climate](#)
 climate science, national ecosystem data for [2017-10 facilitating](#)
 ClimateWatch trails, Tinaroo Environmental Education Centre, FNQ [2016-03 Furlaud](#)
 climatic envelopes, expansion of TERN Ecosystem Surveillance plot network across [2018-09 Cape York](#)
 cloud-based research tools: EcoCloud [2017-08 EcoCloud](#), [2018-10 ecocloud](#)
 cloud cover, Australia, Himawari-8/9 satellite data products [2026-06 seeing](#)
 Cloud Optimised Geotiffs (CoGs) [2025-09 new](#)
 CMRSET (CSIRO MODIS ReScaled EvapoTranspiration) algorithm
 used to produce new TERN AET dataset [2021-08 actual](#)
 v2.1 actual evapotranspiration (AET) dataset [2023-12 TERN](#)
 CO₂ sink to source: arid Australia's climate and rainfall driven tipping points [2019-12 sink](#)
 coastal catchments, northern Australia, management [2014-03 integrated](#)
 coastal data, South-east Queensland [2014-05 collaborating](#), [2014-04 NCRIS](#)
 Coastal datasets sit together under ACEF beach umbrella [2012-10 coastal](#)
 coastal ecosystems
 ACEF improving national capacity to manage coasts [2012-12 improving](#)
 impact of extreme coastal events on [2014-01 improving](#)
 movement of carbon in estuaries [2012-07 study](#)
 coastal modelling, ecocloud use [2019-04 ecocloud](#)
 Coastal Raptor Nests citizen science project, by Queensland's Redland City Council [2017-11 raptors](#)
 Coastal Research Portal (ACEF) [2012-03 coastal](#), [2012-10 coastal](#), [2012-12 improving](#), [2013-06 appreciating](#)
 coastal shoreline video data and metadata, access to [2013-06 keep](#)
 Coastal web portal links local research and local councils [2012-03 coastal](#)
 coastal wetland ecosystems, OzFlux measurements, French Island, Vic. [2021-10 French](#)
 coastal wetlands

elevation, OzSET coverage. Tasmania [2026-04 tracking](#)
 monitoring critical indicators of environmental change, Indigenous land manager
 partnership [2025-09 partnering](#)
 monitoring sea level change impact [2023-12 coastal](#)
 CoastalCOMS monitoring service [2013-06 keep](#), [2014-01 improving](#)
 beach observation (video) datasets [2012-10 coastal](#)
 shorelines and wave height video monitoring [2012-05 taking](#)
 CoastRI, a NCRIS research infrastructure to improve our understanding of coastal ecosystem
 processes and habitat resilience [2023-12 coastal](#)
 CoESRA virtual desktop environment [2014-08 facilitating](#), [2015-03 CoESRA](#), [2015-12](#)
[vision](#), [2016-09 global](#), [2017-08 EcoCloud](#), [2019-01 virtual](#), [2019-04 ecocloud](#), [2020-05](#)
[teaching](#)
 case studies to ensure reproducible science [2014-12 research](#)
 case studies to showcase usability [2014-08 facilitating](#), [2015-03 CoESRA](#)
 Hot and hostile: the links between temperature, aggression and crime in Australia [2020-10](#)
[hot](#)
 Collaborating improves access to south-east Queensland's coastal data [2014-05 collaborating](#)
 Collaboration across borders [2013-08 collaboration](#)
 collaboration and cooperation
 between ecological dataset holders [2011-08 bringing](#)
 European [2013-08 collaboration](#), [2013-09 beer](#)
 for Direct Action (on emissions reduction) [2014-04 Direct](#)
 interdisciplinary, amongst ecosystem scientists and managers [2011-11 exploring](#)
 international [2012-02 cross-Tasman](#), [2012-06 more](#), [2013-08 collaboration](#), [2013-09 beer](#),
[2013-12 collaborative](#), [2013-12 TERN](#), [2014-12 TERN](#), [2015-02 TERN](#), [2015-12 vision](#),
[2016-03 global](#), [2016-11 NASA](#), [2016-12 drought](#), [2017-09 Korea](#), [2017-10 observatory](#),
[2018-06 space](#), [2018-07 TERN](#), [2019-12 Snowy](#), [2022-03 novel](#)
 national [2011-11 hyperspectral](#), [2011-11 world](#), [2012-08 working](#), [2012-12 millions](#),
[2013-05 collaborative](#), [2013-05 extreme](#), [2013-07 tall](#), [2014-01 connecting](#), [2014-01](#)
[improving](#), [2014-02 betting](#), [2014-02 wake-up](#), [2014-03 cyclones](#), [2014-04 fostering](#),
[2014-04 NCRIS](#), [2014-04 sky](#), [2014-05 collaborating](#), [2014-08 creating](#), [2014-11](#)
[National](#), [2015-01 critical](#), [2021-01 monitoring](#), [2021-01 Butler](#), [2024-02 national](#)
 synthesis model of [2013-02 access](#)
 with citizen science partners [2025-09 Earthwatch](#)
 with Google Earth Outreach [2012-10 AusCover](#), [2012-11 using](#), [2012-12 building](#)
 with government partners [2014-02 betting](#), [2014-04 fostering](#), [2014-04 sky](#)
 with higher education partners [2014-04 fostering](#), [2021-01 monitoring](#)
 with Indigenous rangers [2014-09 collaboration](#)
 with the broader public about science to embrace everyone's knowledge [2014-02 wake-up](#)
 Collaboration between traditional knowledge and contemporary science [2014-09](#)
[collaboration](#)
 Collaborative ecology across the Tasman: EcoTas 2013 [2013-12 collaborative](#)
 Collaborative Environment for Ecosystem Science Research and Analysis (CoESRA) *see*
 CoESRA virtual desktop environment
 Collaborative science at work in the Top End [2013-05 collaborative](#)
 Collect Earth [2020-07 collect](#)
 Collins, Bronwyn [2015-04 Lepschi](#)
 Collins, Tim [2023-01 fresh](#)
 Combining ideas on Earth systems modelling for good [2019-12 systems](#)
 Come one, come all: national workshops to strengthen ecosystem science [2014-02 come](#)

Committee on Earth Observation Satellites (CEOS)
 add 12 TERN SuperSites to their top 55 global sites of space-borne data calibration [2018-08 global](#)
 endorses and supports Satellite Data Strategy of the Global Forest Observation Initiative (GFOI) [2011-11 continuity](#)

Commonwealth Environmental Research Facilities (CERF) program funding [2014-04 fostering](#)

Community Atmosphere-Biosphere-Land Exchange model (CABLE) [2014-04 sky](#), [2014-07 Hoar](#), [2016-10 Haverd](#), [2017-10 facilitating](#), [2018-07 stepping](#)

Community DustWatch program [2014-01 windy](#), [2014-07 Rickards](#), [2015-04 capabilities](#), [2015-09 satellite](#), [2018-12 dust](#)

Community Earth System Model (CESM) [2014-04 sky](#)

community education
 hand-in-hand with long-term research projects [2013-11 plot](#)
 Three Parks Savanna Fire Effects Plot Network [2013-05 collaborative](#)

community engagement, in ecosystem science [2012-05 engaging](#)

Comprehensive R Archive Network (CRAN), publishes new AusPlotsR package [2020-11 researcher](#)

Computer Science for High School (CS4HS) program [2013-01 acorn](#)

Condition Monitoring Protocols for Australian Rangelands [2015-06 condition](#)

The connected atmosphere: exploring flux dynamics from forest floor to upper atmosphere [2025-10 connected](#)

Connecting cyclones and carbon emissions in our northern savannas [2014-01 connecting](#)

Connell, Joseph [2015-01 long-term](#)

Connell Rainforest Plot Network, long-term research into the development and life-cycle dynamics of tropical rainforests [2015-01 long-term](#)

conservation of native species, tool for better decision making by natural resource managers [2012-02 decisions](#)

conservation translocation, redfin blue eye fish [2020-05 Canberra](#)

Conservation Volunteers Australia
 partnership in ecological monitoring, Daintree Rainforest SuperSite [2012-08 tourists](#)
 volunteering opportunities at SuperSites [2014-09 nation-wide](#)

Conserving blink-and-you'll-miss-it biodiversity [2017-03 conserving](#)

Constanza, Robert [2012-05 new](#), [2013-12 fun](#)

contaminated groundwater, bioremediation [2020-07 Centre](#)

Continental Scale Daily Soil Moisture: SMIPS [2023-12 TERN](#)

Continuity for worldwide forest monitoring secured [2011-11 continuity](#)

controlled burns *see* fuel reduction burns

Cook, Peter [2017-08 Earth](#)

Cooper, Alan [2012-02 decisions](#)

Cooperative Research Centre for Spatial Information (CRCSI) [2016-10 online](#)
 Project 2.07 [2014-06 value](#)

Cooperative Research Centre for Transformations in Mining Economies (CRC TiME) [2021-01 Butler](#)

COP26 Earth Information Day, TERN represented on a virtual poster at [2021-10 TERN](#)

Copernicus Global Land Service [2020-02 Centre](#)
 Ground-Based Observations for Validation (GBOV) component, based at Litchfield Savanna SuperSite [2021-11 verifying](#)
 Tumbarumba instrumentation provides vegetation and radiometric data for [2019-08 Copernicus](#)

Copernicus' Tower [2019-08 Copernicus](#)
Coping with complex data streams: the OzFlux approach [2012-10 coping](#)
Copley, Vince [2011-12 wild](#)
CoreTrustSeal certification [2025-09 new](#)
TERN seeks for e-infrastructure [2021-05 international](#)
CORVEG database, Queensland [2017-06 map](#)
Corymbia calophylla (marri), nectar source for honeybees, WA [2020-07 honey](#)
Cosmic help for down-to-earth environmental monitoring [2013-08 cosmic](#), [2020-02 cosmic](#)
COSMOS (Cosmic-ray Soil Moisture Observing System) [2013-08 cosmic](#)
CosmOz soil moisture network (CSIRO-led) [2013-09 flux](#), [2017-08 Earth](#), [2020-02 cosmic](#),
[2024-12 landscapes](#)
 cosmic-ray neutron sensor measures soil moisture over time [2025-09 stars](#)
 expanding network of sensors [2020-06 soil](#)
 formation, for environmental monitoring [2013-08 cosmic](#)
 method development, satellite soil moisture validation, water balance and growth model
 validation, and fire risk prevention [2023-12 TERN](#)
 real-world challenges, global impacts and applications [2025-09 stars](#)
 sensors installed at SuperSites [2013-08 cosmic](#), [2020-02 cosmic](#)
The cost-benefit of documenting Australia's biodiversity [2021-06 cost-benefit](#)
Costanza, Bob [2012-12 Indigenous](#)
Costin, Alec [2017-06 decades](#)
Cotton, Ian [2015-06 Pilbara](#)
Council for Scientific and Industrial Research (South Africa) [2014-01 watchful](#)
Council of Australasian University Directors of Information Technology (CAUDIT),
 recognises ecoEd training [2019-06 recognition](#)
Counting carbon from burning wastelands to healthy peat swamp forest [2019-10 counting](#)
countries citing TERN publications [2019-03 publications](#)
Country Fire Authority [2015-01 green](#)
coupled soil-canopy processes [2016-10 Haverd](#)
Courtenay, Anya [2026-06 Global](#)
COVID-19 pandemic
 Australia's national research infrastructure response to [2021-09 pillars](#)
 digital soil maps the next best thing for locked-down students [2021-09 TERN](#)
 impact on TERN fieldwork [2020-06 update](#), [2021-03 update](#), [2021-08 update](#)
 impact on TERN HQ staff [2020-07 update](#)
Cowan, Mark [2015-06 condition](#)
Crawford, Ken [2019-07 observatory](#)
Crawford, Rebekah [2019-06 training](#)
Crawford Fund [2012-12 Indigenous](#)
Creating a global vegetation database [2014-12 creating](#)
Creating barcodes of Australia's soils [2014-08 creating](#)
Creative Commons 4.0 International suite of licences, adopted by TERN [2016-06 discovering](#)
Creative hackathon solutions demonstrate value of NCRIS and CSIRO data [2016-03](#)
[hackathon](#)
Cresswell, Ian [2021-09 update](#), [2021-11 delivering](#), [2022-08 update](#)
crime, links to temperature [2020-10 hot](#)
critical elements, predicting mineable lithium in Australia [2023-09 predicting](#)
Critical infrastructure for National Environmental Science Program [2015-01 critical](#)
critical national infrastructure [2015-01 critical](#)
critical research infrastructure [2014-06 TERN](#)

safeguarding in Australia [2014-06 safeguarding](#)

Critical Zone

layers of [2019-07 treetop](#)

Mallee critical zone, Calperum SuperSite [2026-01 legacy](#)

what is it? [2019-07 treetop](#)

Critical Zone Observatory (CZO)

Australian universities consortium secures government funding for [2021-01 monitoring](#)

Boyagin Wandoo Woodland SuperSite and Ridgefield OzFlux sites as part of CZO [2021-06 Boyagin](#)

Fletcherview SuperSite joins [2021-03 paddock](#)

project kicks off at Calperum [2022-05 CZO](#)

strategy for Australia [2019-07 treetop](#)

to sample Australia's geologies, biomes, land uses and climates [2021-01 monitoring](#)

VMS installations at River Murray floodplains, Burdekin catchment and Moreton Bay [2024-01 extending](#)

see also OzCZO (Australian CZO network)

Critical Zone Science, conceptual framework [2019-07 treetop](#)

Croeser, Louise [2017-06 ecoEd](#)

Crombie, Glen [2016-10 drones](#)

crop area estimates and forecasts, remote sensing data use [2017-07 Potgieter](#)

crop production, Yield Prophet® decision support tool use [2019-09 big data](#)

crops, reducing reliance on phosphorus fertiliser [2018-05 Doolette](#)

Cross-Tasman project to monitor primary production [2012-02 cross-Tasman](#)

cryosphere, Integrated Earth 2023 conference, Canberra [2023-11 Integrated](#)

CSIRO

and ACRI-ST - GBOV collaboration [2019-08 Copernicus](#)

ant sampling, Kakadu National Park [2013-05 collaborative](#)

at terrestrial laser scanning meeting, London [2017-04 London](#)

Australia's dust and ground cover monitoring [2014-01 windy](#)

Biome of Australia Soil Environments (BASE) collaborator [2013-05 collaborative](#), [2014-04 NCRIS](#), [2014-08 creating](#)

BIOS2 Model [2017-01 angry](#)

building on existing infrastructure [2015-12 vision](#)

carbon pools, stocks and turnover rates, Tumbarumba Wet Eucalypt site [2014-11 forestry](#)

co-establishes Great Western Woodlands SuperSite study centre [2013-10 western](#)

co-hosts guided tour of Tumbarumba SuperSite [2019-12 Snowy](#)

CosmOz soil moisture network [2013-08 cosmic](#), [2013-09 flux](#), [2017-08 Earth](#), [2020-02 cosmic](#), [2020-06 soil](#), [2023-12 TERN](#)

creative hackathon solutions demonstrate value of NCRIS and CSIRO data [2016-03 hackathon](#)

cyclones and carbon emissions, northern savannas [2014-01 connecting](#)

developing Australia's first Monitoring, Evaluation and Research network to understand the effectiveness of ecological management activities [2021-10 reviewing](#)

develops SoilMapp for iPad [2013-04 soil](#)

eMAST collaboration [2012-12 predicting](#)

establishes North Australian Tropical Transect (NATT) [2014-03 northern](#)

extreme drought and forest mortality [2013-05 extreme](#)

fire management in Great Western Woodlands [2014-01 Ngadju](#)

flood visualisation tool [2013-09 visualising](#), [2014-01 improving](#)

food quality mapping for koalas [2014-05 gourmet](#)

global proliferation of roads on predator species' activity and hydrology [2019-02 Raiter](#)
ground cover monitoring products [2018-12 dust](#)
ground cover monitoring project [2014-07 Rickards](#)
ground sensing grassland curing trials [2015-01 green](#)
impact of cattle grazing on ants in tropical savannas [2015-09 living](#)
installs Copernicus GBOV radiometers at Tumbarumba SuperSite [2019-08 Copernicus](#)
installs plant fluorescence sensors at Tumbarumba SuperSite [2020-01 prototype](#)
joint management of TERN's Rushworth Forest CalVal site [2020-02 ghost](#)
laser-scanning system [2013-08 TERN](#)
leads Northern Australian hub of NERP [2014-03 helping](#)
leads SEQuITOR project [2014-05 collaborating](#)
leads Soil and Landscape Grid of Australia [2011-11 world](#)
long-term data sets, Australian tropical rainforest plot network [2022-05 climate](#)
long-term monitoring plots, alpine ecosystems [2012-08 sustaining](#), [2013-07 tall](#)
manages Logan and Albert River catchment nodes of SEQ Peri-urban SuperSite [2011-12 SuperSite](#)
mangrove monitoring system [2018-06 mangrove](#)
monitoring diversity across three unique ecosystems, WA [2020-10 monitoring](#)
Mulligan's Flat–Goorooyarroo Woodland Experiment, ACT [2014-02 betting](#)
near-surface air temperature (Tair), comparison of TERN Ozflux/CosmOz data with
BARRA data [2024-11 spotlight](#)
with new collaborations with NCRIS [2015-12 vision](#)
on the importance of TERN [2017-05 data](#)
overseas researchers accessing Tumbarumba OzFlux data [2016-03 flux](#)
OzFlux coordinator [2013-12 several](#)
rangelands pasture productivity field data survey [2018-12 rangelands](#)
research at Warra Tall Eucalypt SuperSite [2015-02 lasers](#)
researcher leads Earth Systems Hub of NERP [2015-01 critical](#), [2016-06 flux](#)
safeguarding national research infrastructure from extreme events [2020-01 safeguarding](#)
Semantic Web integrating plot-based ecological data [2019-09 integrating](#)
Sentinel fire mapping [2014-01 watchful](#)
share in new observation satellite called NovaSAR-1 [2021-07 all-weather](#)
shrub biomass analysis, bluebush, drought and control plots [2018-10 drought](#)
Soil and Landscape Grid collaborator [2013-12 TERN](#), [2014-03 improving](#), [2014-11 National](#)
soil archive [2026-04 update](#)
soil-carbon map [2012-07 evolution](#)
solar irradiance and cloud cover Himawari-8/9 satellite data products [2026-6 seeing](#)
space-time mapping of Soil Organic Carbon (SOC) [2024-11 spotlight](#)
SPEDDEXES collaborative development [2014-08 SPEDDEXES](#)
surface spectral reflectance data [2019-04 Mitchell](#)
termite-driven ecosystem processes, [2026-05 ground](#)
Yield Prophet decision support tool collaboration [2019-09 big data](#)
CSIRO Agriculture and Food unit [2017-04 soil](#)
CSIRO Continental Biogeochemical Cycle team [2013-01 accurate](#)
CSIRO Earth Science and Resource Engineering [2012-12 treasure](#)
CSIRO Ecosystem Sciences [2013-05 extreme](#)
jointly manages FNQ Rainforest SuperSite [2011-12 SuperSite](#)
jointly manages Great Western Woodlands SuperSite [2011-11 woodlands](#), [2011-12 SuperSite](#)

CSIRO Environment [2025-10 satellite](#)

CSIRO Land and Water [2011-10 ACEAS](#), [2011-12 data](#), [2012-03 break](#), [2012-06 benefits](#), [2012-07 working](#), [2013-08 cosmic](#), [2013-09 flux](#), [2017-03 conserving](#), [2017-05 sound](#), [2021-08 actual](#)

CSIRO Marine and Atmospheric Research [2012-02 cross-Tasman](#), [2012-03 break](#), [2012-07 working](#), [2012-12 predicting](#), [2013-02 carbon](#)

CSIRO Marine and Coastal Carbon Biogeochemistry Flagship Collaboration Cluster [2012-07 study](#)

CSIRO National Soil Archive [2012-10 app](#), [2013-07 AusPlots](#), [2014-03 survey](#)

CSIRO Oceans and Atmospheres [2016-10 Haverd](#)

CSIRO Office of Space Science and Applications (COSSA) [2012-12 treasure](#)

CSIRO Plant Industry [2011-09 despotic](#), [2013-05 collaborative](#)

CSIRO Rainforest Permanent Plots of North Queensland [2025-10 carbon](#)

CSIRO Soil and Landscapes [2016-11 Buettel](#), [2017-04 soil](#)

CSIRO Tropical Ecosystems Research Centre [2012-09 infrastructure](#)

CSIRO's Agricultural Production Systems Simulator (APSIM) [2019-09 big data](#)

CSIRO's Waite based Agriculture and Food Business Unit [2017-09 sample](#)

cultural health datasets [2021-08 quantify](#)

cultural heritage, capture and preservation of [2011-12 wild](#)

cultural intelligence (CQ) [2023-06 update](#)

Culvenor, Darius [2015-01 green](#)

Cumberland Plain SuperSite, NSW [2015-12 Maes](#)

camera traps [2017-09 camera](#)

DroughtNet plots [2017-01 global](#), [2018-10 drought](#)

EucFACE facility experiment [2012-07 experiment](#), [2012-12 engaging](#), [2013-01 EucFACE](#)

Melaleuca trees carbon sequestration [2019-10 heat](#)

plant functional traits [2018-09 data](#)

predicting and regulating soil carbon in a warmer world [2021-04 predicting](#)

tea bag monitoring [2016-11 tea](#)

tracking impact of urban development on critically endangered woodland ecosystem [2020-02 liveability](#)

visit by new Advisory Board's Chair, Dr Les Trudziek [2026-03 leadership](#)

Wood Block Decomposition 12 Month Mass Loss Assessment [2019-04 TERN data](#)

Cureton, Geoff [2012-03 workshops](#)

Curtin University

appoints first Indigenous Chair for Biodiversity and Environmental Science [2020-07 update](#)

AusCover facility [2013-07 agriculture](#)

Remote Sensing and Satellite Research Group (RSSRG) [2012-12 treasure](#)

researchers [2011-11 hyperspectral](#), [2011-12 data](#), [2020-07 honey](#), [2021-11 next-gen](#), [2025-12 applying](#)

cyanobacterial crusts, mapping app, for soil management [2015-06 cyanobacteria](#)

cyclones

and carbon emissions, northern savannas [2014-01 connecting](#), [2014-03 cyclones](#), [2015-04 capabilities](#)

ecosystem science improves resilience in the Wet Tropics [2014-01 science](#), [2015-04 capabilities](#)

impact on coastal communities [2014-01 improving](#)

impact on rainforest dynamics [2014-03 long-term](#)

impacts on carbon dynamics in tropical savanna ecosystems [2020-01 safeguarding](#)

protecting national research infrastructure from [2020-01 safeguarding](#)

Dahan, Ofer [2023-04 real](#)

Daintree Discovery Centre [2017-09 camera](#)

sensors installed on trees and in soil pits to collect data on sap flux and soil water potential at Cow Bay site [2022-03 novel](#)

Daintree Rainforest Observatory (SuperSite) [2014-03 hives](#), [2019-03 Asia](#)

Drought Experiment [2014-01 Daintree](#), [2014-03 hives](#), [2017-02 raincoat](#), [2017-12 raincoat](#), [2019-09 Centre](#)

leaf level physiology, chemistry and structural traits [2018-09 data](#)

partnership with Conservation Volunteers Australia, for ecosystem monitoring [2012-08 tourists](#)

photosphere [2014-10 armchair](#)

Sentinel Phenocam 24 hour time-lapse images of vegetation [2017-03 raspberry](#)

students hosted at [2013-04 learners](#), [2013-11 future](#), [2014-09 nation-wide](#),

Wood Block Decomposition 12 Month Mass Loss Assessment [2019-04 TERN data](#)

dairy industry, flux towers role in monitoring, Canterbury Plains region, NZ [2020-11 Ashley](#)
dairy pastures

carbon and greenhouse-gas budgets, NZ [2019-11 Manaaki](#)

carbon budgets, NZ [2014-11 Hunt](#)

Daly River catchment, NT, management [2014-03 integrated](#)

Daly River Uncleared OzFlux tower site, NT

acidic groundwater and carbon leaching from terrestrial ecosystems [2014-03 plumbing](#),
[2015-05 plumbing](#)

Damanik, Zafrullah [2019-10 counting](#)

Dargo High Plains [2018-11 weed](#)

Darwin Centre for Bushfire Research [2017-02 Edwards](#), [2017-07 Kakadu](#), [2017-08 Kakadu](#)
data accessed by overseas researchers [2016-03 flux](#)

data and modelling capability *see* TERN Data Discovery Portal

Data Assimilation Research Testbed (DART) [2014-04 sky](#), [2014-07 Hoar](#)

Data Citation Index [2012-10 enabling](#)

data collection

custom-built data apps, TERN pest species monitoring protocols [2022-07 pest](#)

ecologists and archaeologists' perspectives [2011-12 wild](#)

to publication: infrastructure for ecological monitoring and decision making [2016-03 collection](#)

data-driven art, *Ghost Trees* (mixed media/3D art installations) [2020-02 ghost](#), [2023-01 experience](#)

Data driven decisions [2017-05 data](#)

Data from the treasure trove of ecology soon at your fingertips [2012-10 data](#)

data infrastructure [2012-10 TERN](#), [2013-02 access](#), [2013-06 data](#), [2014-06 road](#)

Data in demand: Australian flux data downloads surge thanks to new global open-access
[2016-03 flux](#)

Data Licensing Policy (TERN) [2012-10 licensing](#), [2012-10 TERN](#)

Data partnerships bode well for sharing government ecological datasets [2012-10 partnerships](#)

Data portal leads with 'smart' search and display [2011-10 data](#)

data publishing

continuum [2013-03 where](#), [2013-06 data](#), [2017-07 responsible](#)

data access, data quality and data sharing [2013-02 carbon](#)

removing the barriers [2013-01 acorn](#), [2013-02 challenge](#), [2013-06 data](#)

through TERN [2013-06 ecosystem](#), [2020-11 publish](#), [2021-07 Nature](#)
see also SHaRED data submission tool

Data scientist creates Earth monitoring app for citizen scientists [2024-01 data](#)

Data users run through the paces of remote-sensing tools [2011-12 data](#)

DataCite [2012-10 enabling](#), [2013-06 data](#)

DataONE, USA [2016-11 NASA](#)
data products and components [2012-05 today](#)
OneSearch accessible via ÆKOS [2016-03 collection](#)
TERN datasets accessible via DataONE's *OneMercury* [2015-06 DataONE](#)
TERN Eco-Informatics shares ideas at DataONE Users' Group meeting, University of Wisconsin-Madison [2012-08 eco-informatics](#)
TERN as first Australian DataONE node [2015-06 DataONE](#)

datasets

AusPlots Rangelands Survey Program [2013-06 ecosystem](#), [2015-03 phenology](#)

Australian SuperSite Network [2013-06 ecosystem](#)

CORVEG Queensland database [2017-06 map](#)

encouraging citation, through TERN's DOI-minting service [2012-10 enabling](#)

leaf trait data from South Australia's Mt Lofty Ranges [2018-09 data](#)

plant functional trait and physiology data from seven TERN SuperSites [2018-09 data](#)

plot-based flora surveys [2013-06 ecosystem](#)

pollen count data [2014-05 ensuring](#)

south-east Queensland coastal data [2014-10 photos](#), [2014-05 collaborating](#)

TERN DOI-minting service assigning unique DOI's to [2012-10 enabling](#)

wood block decomposition 12 month loss assessment [2019-04 TERN data](#)

Davies, Janet [2013-03 greater](#), [2013-11 students](#), [2014-05 ensuring](#), [2016-12 relief](#), [2019-10 pollen](#)
allergy pollen monitoring and mapping [2015-06 Davies](#)

Davis, Jenny [2013-09 pressures](#), [2019-10 RIEL](#), [2021-08 update](#), [2021-10 update](#)

De Kauwe, Martin [2019-04 sweat](#)

de Salas, Miguel [2020-04 grass](#)

de Wit, Ronald [2014-08 SPEDDEXES](#)

Deakin, Janine [2020-05 Canberra](#)

Deakin University, Centre for Integrative Ecology [2020-04 Deakin](#)

A decade of TERN facilitated publications catalogued [2019-03 publications](#)

Decades of data sustaining the Australian Alps [2017-06 decades](#)

Decker, Wayne [2022-05 update](#)

decomposition data
tea bag index [2016-11 tea](#)
wood block decomposition 12 month mass loss assessment [2019-04 TERN data](#)

Del Toro, Israel [2012-09 infrastructure](#)

Delivering data to improve reporting on Australia's environment [2021-11 delivering](#)

Delivering for Australia's future [2013-10 delivering](#)

Deloitte Access Economics, cost-benefit of documenting Australia's biodiversity [2021-06 cost-benefit](#)

Delphi expert elicitation procedure, koala populations, NSW and Qld [2012-09 analysis](#)

Denholm, Robyn [2025-12 why](#), [2026-03 update](#)

Department of Agriculture, Fisheries and Forestry (DAFF) [2012-06 assessing](#), [2012-07 evolution](#)

Department of Agriculture, Water and Environment (DAWE)
aggregating and harmonising national fuel load data essential for modelling and prediction

of bushfire behaviour [2021-07 helping](#)
Biodiversity Data Repository [2022-03 TERN](#)
financial support for Threatened Species Index (TSX) project [2021-07 threatened](#)
developing Australia's first Monitoring, Evaluation and Research network to understand
the effectiveness of ecological management activities [2021-10 reviewing](#)
draft scoping document for 2021 standardised environmental monitoring and data systems
for improved decision-making [2021-03 standards](#)
Soil Moisture Integration and Prediction System (SMIPS) collaborator [2021-10 getting](#)
State of Environment (SOE) chapters [2020-11 update](#)
Department of Climate Change and Energy Efficiency (DCCEE) [2012-07 evolution](#), [2012-12 ACEAS](#), [2012-12 Indigenous](#)
Department of Defence [2014-01 watchful](#)
Department of Environment and Energy (DoEE) [2017-05 data](#), [2017-07 responsible](#), [2018-03 map](#), [2018-08 greenhouse](#), [2019-04 shaping](#), [2019-12 Snowy](#)
FullCAM (Full Carbon Accounting Model) [2018-08 greenhouse](#)
Department of Science, Information Technology, Innovation and the Arts (DSITIA) [2014-05 collaborating](#)
Department of Sustainability, Environment, Water, Population and Communities (DSEWPaC) [2012-02 decisions](#), [2012-06 new](#), [2012-12 ACEAS](#), [2013-03 greater](#)
Department of the Environment [2015-06 condition](#)
Derrick, Ben, uses TERN research to balance the needs of business, safety and the environment, Falls Creek Alpine Resort [2013-07 tall](#), [2014-07 Derrick](#)
Derwent Estuary, Tasmania, RSET-MH coastal wetland elevation site [2026-04 tracking](#)
desert dwelling birds, impact of heatwaves on [2020-01 heatwaves](#)
Desert Ecology Plot Network [2012-12 engaging](#), [2014-01 erratic](#), [2014-05 sample](#), [2014-09 ESA14](#), [2016-03 desert](#), [2017-01 global](#)
boom-and-bust nature, long-haired rat, Simpson Desert [2012-09 boom](#)
diversity of interactions between flowering plants and insects [2012-09 boom](#)
tea bag monitoring [2016-11 tea](#)
value of research [2013-11 plot](#)
volunteer involvement [2013-11 plot](#)
Desert Ecology Research Group (DERG) (University of Sydney) [2016-03 desert](#), [2016-11 tea](#), [2017-01 global](#), [2018-07 Tanami](#), [2018-09 incomplete](#), [2020-09 changing](#)
Deserved recognition for TERN-supported ecoscience education program [2019-06 recognition](#)
Desmanthus, benefits as tropical pasture legume, for reducing methane production in cattle [2022-07 flux](#)
Despotic species, catchment groups and genetics: all in a day's funding [2011-09 despotic](#)
D'Estrees Entomology & Science Services [2020-09 Kangaroo](#)
Detecting forest structure from space [2012-07 detecting](#)
Detecting landscape change with drones [2016-10 drones](#)
Devaraju, Anusuriya [2021-05 international](#)
Developing data-management practices for the future [2013-04 developing](#)
DEWL scanner [2015-02 lasers](#)
Dhillon, Vikram, family members suffering from allergic respiratory disease triggered by airborne pollen [2015-02 Dhillon](#), [2015-06 Davies](#)
Dickman, Chris [2011-12 wild](#), [2012-09 boom](#), [2013-02 TERN](#), [2013-11 plot](#), [2014-01 erratic](#), [2016-03 desert](#), [2018-07 Tanami](#), [2022-12 night](#)
Dickson, Fiona [2018-12 long-term](#), [2019-04 shaping](#)
digital art installations – *Analog Intelligence* (2024) and *Translucent Kinship* (2025) [2025-12](#)

[forest](#)

digital desktop innovations, to monitor and deliver open data on changes in the environment
[2020-07 collect](#)

Digital Earth Australia (DEA) [2019-04 Mitchell](#), [2019-08 mangrove](#), [2021-02 Earth](#)

Open Data Cube (ODC) [2018-06 mangrove](#)

Surface Reflectance validation [2021-07 Mitchell](#)

tests TERN's Robson Creek Rainforest SuperSite as a UAV validation site [2022-12](#)

[Digital](#)

Digital Environmental Assessment Program (DEAP) Biodiversity Data Repository Project,
data management and exchange standards [2021-03 standards](#)

Digital Object Identifiers (DOI) [2012-10 enabling](#), [2012-10 TERN](#), [2013-06 data](#), [2013-06 ecosystem](#), [2014-08 facilitating](#)

Digital soil assessment: an essential component of a national ecosystem observatory [2020-09 digital](#)

digital soil mapping and assessment (DSMA)

improving impact tracking from [2020-09 digital](#)

as key source of new soil and land information [2020-09 digital](#)

digital soil maps

lithium, Australia [2023-09 predicting](#)

university student use for staycation field trips [2021-09 TERN](#)

dingoes

control of feral cats and red foxes, in rangeland grazing operations [2013-02 TERN](#), [2013-11 plot](#), [2014-11 mice](#)

predation activity along roads [2019-02 Raiter](#)

Direct Action needs TERN collaboration [2014-04 Direct](#)

Director's update *see* Morris, Beryl

Discovering Australia's ecosystem data made easier: TERN Data Discovery Portal updated
[2016-06 discovering](#)

DIVERSITAS [2013-09 beer](#)

Dixon, Jonathon [2018-07 Tanami](#)

Dixon, Kingsley [2020-07 honey](#)

Dixon, Madeleine [2018-07 Tanami](#)

Djoongari (Shark Bay mouse) (*Pseudomys fieldi*), translocation to Doole Island, WA [2021-09 Centre](#)

DNA barcoding, applications [2012-02 creatures](#)

Do trees sweat to beat the heat? [2019-04 sweat](#)

Do you use or want Leaf Area Index data? Please let us know [2030-03 leaf](#)

Dodonaea viscosa, genetic adaptation of subspecies [2014-05 sample](#)

Dodonaea viscosa subsp. *angustissima*

adaptation to changing climate [2018-07 climate](#)

leaf trait associations [2018-09 data](#)

Doe, Leighton [2019-07 observatory](#)

dogs, admission to vets, and heatwaves [2019-01 virtual](#)

Doherty, Peter [2012-08 NCRIS](#), [2013-06 soils](#)

DOI-minting service [2012-10 enabling](#), [2013-06 ecosystem](#)

Donegan, Dan [2022-08 update](#)

Dong, Ning [2014-05 sample](#), [2017-09 sample](#), [2020-08 Aussie](#)

donkey orchid (*Diuris orientis*), flowering time shift and climate change [2012-09 plants](#)

Donohoe, Peter [2018-07 Tanami](#)

Doolette, Ashleigh [2019-04 shaping](#)

phosphorus-efficient native species [2018-05 Doolette](#)
Driessen, Mike [2011-12 SuperSite](#)
Driscoll, Don [2020-04 Deakin](#)
Drone cloud: establishing a national ecosystem for drone data management [2020-05 drone](#)
Drone ecology is taking off [2026-03 drone](#)
drones
and lasers create virtual forests at TERN sites [2018-11 forests](#)
detecting landscape change [2016-10 drones](#)
Drone-in-a-Box (DiaB) – autonomous drone for environmental monitoring [2026-03 drone](#)
establishing a national ecosystem for drone data management [2020-05 drone](#)
for below canopy laser scanning of forests [2020-08 training](#)
for ecosystem monitoring, University of Tasmania survey [2019-10 drones](#)
forest imagery, Warra Tall Eucalypt SuperSite [2015-02 lasers](#)
GeoNadir-TERN collaboration makes drone mapping data publicly accessible [2024-02 national](#)
managing and analysing drone data in the cloud [2020-05 drone](#)
remote sensing use, for ecosystem mapping [2024-09 ecosystem](#)
TERN providing research and data infrastructure and collaborative networks to support
UAS-based environmental research and management [2017-06 pictures](#)
TERN's Dronescope – a national drone-level remote-sensing ecological dataset [2026-03 drone](#)
water-use efficiency (WUE) measurement of single plants and entire ecosystems [2015-12 Maes](#)
drought
and severe tree-death, northern jarrah forests, south-west WA [2013-07 agriculture](#)
and water conservation [2021-11 ANU](#)
continental-scale assessment of forest vulnerability [2021-05 living](#)
Drought ends great green boom and Australia's carbon budget shifts [2016-12 drought](#)
ecosystem response to [2018-10 drought](#), [2020-01 safeguarding](#)
experiment, Daintree Rainforest SuperSite [2014-01 Daintree](#), [2014-03 hives](#), [2017-02 raincoat](#), [2017-12 raincoat](#), [2019-09 Centre](#)
global ecosystem resilience to [2013-08 ecosystem](#), [2014-01 ecosystem](#), [2015-04 capabilities](#)
investigating global drought, Battelle's AccelNet Drought Project [2024-07 network](#)
monitoring, using satellite soil moisture products [2020-02 Centre](#)
simulating, Daintree rainforest [2017-02 raincoat](#), [2017-12 raincoat](#), [2019-09 Centre](#)
temperatures and death in forests during extreme droughts [2013-05 extreme](#)
TERN webinar, November 2024 [2024-11 update](#)
Drought-Net Research Coordination Network (Drought-Net) [2016-11 tea](#), [2017-01 global](#),
[2017-11 Peters](#), [2019-07 Hawkesbury](#)
terrestrial ecosystem sensitivity to drought [2018-10 drought](#)
drought sensitivity, global efforts to understand [2017-01 global](#)
Drought's impact on the environment [2018-10 drought](#)
Drug discovery from TERN soil samples [2019-11 drug](#)
Dry, drier ...: repeat environmental surveys deliver detailed drought data [2018-10 surveys](#)
dryland cropping, improvement in 2022 [2023-03 environment](#)
dryland ecosystems
global analysis of distribution of forests and woodlands, using TERN data [2017-05 forests](#)
global map [2016-06 FAO](#)
groundwater importance, Great Artesian Basin [2026-02 Once](#)

spinifex- eucalypt communities, plant litter role [2026-04 nature](#)
 DISCOVER EPIC satellite, vegetation clumping estimation from space [2021-06 international](#)
 Duffy, Kathryn [2021-03 ecosystem](#)
 dunnarts
 Kangaroo Island, ecosystem requirements [2020-09 Kangaroo](#)
 lesser hairy-footed, interaction with wolf spiders, camera trap studies [2022-12 night](#)
 dust storms
 forecasting [2014-01 windy](#), [2018-12 dust](#)
 risk of [2015-04 capabilities](#)
 see also Community DustWatch program
 Duurma, Daisy [2014-08 SPEDEXES](#)
 Duvert, Clément [2023-11 Chicago](#)
 DWEL ‘echidna’ terrestrial laser scanner [2014-10 echidna](#), [2014-11 early](#), [2015-02 lasers](#)
 dynamic data products (TERN) [2020-08 update](#), [2020-09 update](#)

 e-research prize [2011-12 e-research](#)
 Eamus, Derek [2016-09 NSW](#)
 Early and accurate prediction of grape yields [2014-11 early](#)
 Earth as an integrated system: don’t forget the groundwater [2017-08 Earth](#)
 Earth laid bare [2021-02 Earth](#)
 Earth Observation activities [2019-06 Remote](#)
 Earth Observation data
 integration into environmental models [2019-12 systems](#)
 NovaSAR-1 data of benefit to NRM, agriculture, mining, construction and severe weather management [2021-07 all-weather](#)
 On-ground validation, Mitchell Grass Rangeland SuperSite [2021-07 Mitchell](#)
 TERN coordination and delivering of EO data in Australia [2017-04 London](#)
 Earth Observation Laboratory [2018-08 global](#)
 Earth Observation products, TERN SuperSites suitable for validation of [2021-06 international](#)
 Earth science community, Integrated Earth 2023 conference, Canberra [2023-11 Integrated](#)
 Earth System Models [2017-09 universal](#)
 Earth Systems Hub (NESP) [2015-01 critical](#), [2016-06 flux](#)
 EarthTrack app, for citizen scientists to collect land cover and land cover change data [2024-01 data](#)
 Earthwatch Australia, Earthwatch and TERN forge landmark partnership to strengthen Australia’s environmental monitoring [2025-09 Earthwatch](#)
 Earthwatch Institute [2017-01 books](#)
 collaboration with National Australia Bank at Calperum Mallee SuperSite [2015-09 NAB](#)
 Student Challenge program [2017-01 books](#)
 volunteering opportunities [2014-09 nation-wide](#)
 eastern bettong (*Bettongia gaimardi*), re-introduction, Mulligan’s Flat–Goorooyarroo
 Woodland Experiment, ACT [2014-02 betting](#)
 eastern bristlebird (*Dasyornis brachypterus*) [2013-11 plot](#), [2016-09 Booderee](#)
 eastern osprey (*Pandion cristatus*) [2017-11 raptors](#)
 An echidna from Boston [2014-10 echidna](#)
 Eclipsed and confused, dawn choristers to be taped for the record [2012-10 eclipsed](#)
 ecoacoustics, *Ghost Trees* art installations [2020-02 ghost](#), [2023-01 experience](#)
 EcoAssets project
 data sets currently available [2022-08 streamlined](#)

integrated data assets for national State of the Environment reporting [2021-11 delivering](#)
streamlining of access to environmental data from the holdings of TERN, ALA and IMOS
[2022-08 streamlined](#)

EcoCloud: one of three new Australian Science Clouds [2017-08 EcoCloud](#)
ecocloud platform [2019-01 virtual](#), [2020-05 teaching](#)
components [2018-10 ecocloud](#)
here to help [2018-10 ecocloud](#), [2019-04 ecocloud](#)

ecoEd Champions [2017-06 ecoEd](#), [2019-01 ecoEd](#), [2019-02 R package](#)
ecoEd training
digital platforms for environmental science [2019-01 ecoEd](#)
downloadable materials [2019-01 ecoEd](#)
for first-rate science education [2017-06 ecoEd](#)
recognised by Council of Australasian University Directors of Information Technology
(CAUDIT) [2019-06 recognition](#)

eco-evolutionary dynamics, Aussie plants used to study [2020-08 Aussie](#)

Eco-informatics [2012-04 focus](#), [2012-12 accessing](#), [2013-11 strategic](#), [2014-03 ecological](#),
[2014-06 road](#)
adds taxonomy search capability to ÆKOS portal [2012-10 ÆKOS](#)
ÆKOS *see* ÆKOS (Australian Ecological Knowledge and Observation System) data
portal
Data Custodians Reference Group (DCRG) [2012-10 licensing](#), [2013-07 eco-informatics](#)
Data Providers Reference Group [2011-08 bringing](#)
develops ShaRED [2013-07 eco-informatics](#)
develops Soils to Satellites (S2S) [2013-06 soils](#), [2013-07 eco-informatics](#)
difficulties of forming data partnerships [2012-10 partnerships](#)
extracts government environmental metadata from ÆKOS data repository [2011-09](#)
[government](#)
facility objectives [2011-08 bringing](#)
negotiates Creative Commons ShareAlike 3.0 Australia licence with ABARES [2012-10](#)
[licensing](#)
negotiates five Creative Commons Attribution 3.0 Australia licences with Australian states
and CSIRO [2012-10 licensing](#)
products [2012-12 accessing](#)
receives funding to develop Submission, Harmonisation and Retrieval of Ecological Data
(SHaRED) Tool [2012-06 share](#)
sharing ideas with US data giant [2012-08 eco-informatics](#)
sharing of government ecological datasets [2012-10 partnerships](#)
spiral model used to develop ÆKOS [2013-01 beta](#)

ecological data
automatically recorded wildlife camera trap, ecoacoustic and drone data collation [2024-07](#)
[wildlife](#)
available via ÆKOS data portal [2012-10 data](#)
from TERN to answer key ecological questions [2024-10 how](#)
sharing through Eco-informatics facility [2012-10 partnerships](#)

Ecological Forecasting Initiative, Oceania chapter [2023-01 Oceania](#)
ecological knowledge ecology, political and scientific challenges and hope [2012-04 best](#)
ecological management, reviewing effectiveness, NRM projects [2021-10 reviewing](#)

Ecological Society of Australia [2014-04 sky](#), [2014-05 future](#), [2014-07 foundations](#)
EcoTas 2013 conference, Auckland, NZ [2013-12 call](#), [2013-12 collaborative](#)
ESA14 conference, Alice Springs, September-October 2014 [2014-12 practical](#)

ESA18 conference, Brisbane, November 2018 [2018-11 ESA18](#), [2018-12 long-term](#)
 ESA 2021 ‘Renewal’ (online) [2021-10 catch](#)
 ESA 2023, Darwin [2023-06 exciting](#)
 ESA 2025, Adelaide [2025-10 update](#), [2025-11 update](#)
 ESAus19 conference, Launceston, November 2019 [2019-11 ESAus19](#)
 ESAus20 conference, virtual conference, Nov-Dec 2020 [2020-11 ESAus20](#)
 long-term ecological research in Australia, ecologists’ views, survey results [2021-07 long-term](#)
 meeting, Melbourne, December 2012 [2012-12 engaging](#)
 plenary speaker at TERN Symposium 2013 [2013-01 your](#), [2013-02 access](#)
 ‘Talks on the Wildside’ workshop, at ESA Hobart [2011-10 cultural](#), [2011-12 wild](#)
 TERN active in ESA’s first symposium on open data in ecology [2016-03 open data](#)
 Ecological Society of Korea, TERN hosts researchers from [2022-08 update](#)
 ecological survey data exchange standard, TERN develops [2022-03 TERN](#)
 Ecologically appropriate and economically viable: how long-term research is transforming
 fire management in the Top End [2015-04 ecologically](#)
 Ecology’s latest recruits: mobile citizens and their mobile phones [2012-10 ecology](#)
 economic modelling, interactive game use, value of ecosystem services [2013-12 fun](#)
 EcoPlots [2025-09 new](#)
 EcoScience Pathways Forum – Melbourne 17 Aug 2018 [2018-08 Ecoscience](#)
 Ecoscope [2012-05 business](#)
 ECOSTRESS (Ecosystem Spaceborne Thermal Radiometer Experiment on Space Station)
 mission, NASA uses TERN data in [2016-11 NASA](#), [2018-06 space](#), [2018-07 TERN](#), [2021-07 satellite](#)
 ecosystem carbon uptake and emissions, and variation in vegetation structure [2021-09 control](#)
 ecosystem change, bioacoustic data use [2017-05 sound](#)
 ecosystem-climate modelling, based on novel forest research [2022-03 novel](#)
 ecosystem condition monitoring protocols [2015-06 condition](#)
Ecosystem data for the nation: TERN’s achievements 2009-2014 [2015-12 vision](#)
 Ecosystem data publishing through TERN [2013-06 ecosystem](#)
 ecosystem dynamics over the long term, Mallee Plot Network, south-west NSW [2012-09 understanding](#)
 ecosystem flux monitoring infrastructure *see* FluxNet; OzFlux network
 ecosystem function, key factors that determine [2021-09 control](#)
 ecosystem images, data management for [2020-11 ESAus20](#)
 ecosystem mapping, drone remote sensing use [2024-09 ecosystem](#)
 ecosystem maps
 Australia [2018-03 map](#)
 building, using TERN AusCover Geo-Wiki tool [2016-06 budding](#)
 global standards [2018-03 map](#)
 National Biomass Map and National Biomass Library, woody vegetation [2016-03 satellite](#)
 Queensland [2017-06 map](#)
 Ecosystem Modelling and Scaling Infrastructure Facility *see* eMAST
 ecosystem monitoring
 Machine Observation Data Processing Infrastructure workshop, challenge of data collation
 [2024-07 wildlife](#)
 multi-scaled approach [2020-07 effective](#)
 NovaSAR-1 adds data layer to TERN’s data-rich monitoring sites [2021-07 all-weather](#)
 understanding key questions [2020-07 effective](#)
 using *Collect Earth* land use and vegetation assessment tool [2020-07 collect](#)

using drones: a UTAS survey [2019-10 drones](#)
ecosystem monitoring equipment
innovative tools [2026-01 purpose](#)
survives bushfires [2018-09 sensitive](#)
TERN receives funding to replace equipment damaged by bushfires [2020-08 update](#),
[2020-09 update](#)
Ecosystem Observations webinars (TERN Seminar Series) [2020-08 update](#), [2020-10 update](#)
Ecosystem observatory further expands regional coverage [2019-07 observatory](#)
ecosystem processes *see* Australian SuperSite network (ASN); OzFlux network
ecosystem productivity
and stress monitoring infrastructure, installed at WA SuperSites [2020-10 monitoring](#),
[2022-12 new](#)
and vegetation structure [2021-09 control](#)
following flooding rains, Alice Mulga SuperSite [2020-09 Alice](#)
ecosystem recovery
following wildfire, Warra Tall Eucalypt Supersite, Tas. [2019-03 learning](#)
post-bushfire surveys, Kangaroo Island [2020-09 Kangaroo](#)
practical solutions to [2020-03 environment](#)
ecosystem research, transdisciplinary, draft NEPS Implementation Plan to inspire [2020-11 investment](#)
ecosystem research infrastructure, why it matters for Australia [2025-12 why](#)
Ecosystem resilience to drought across the globe [2013-08 ecosystem](#), [2014-01 ecosystem](#),
[2015-04 capabilities](#)
ecosystem respiration, QA/QC, gap-filled datasets [2022-03 flux](#)
ecosystem risk assessments [2016-09 global](#)
Ecosystem Sample Library [2017-09 sample](#)
ecosystem science
ACEAS collaboration with John Parker (Arizona State University) [2012-06 more](#)
and management research cycle, TERN interaction with [2012-10 TERN](#), [2013-06 ecosystem](#)
drone data to aid [2020-05 drone](#)
engaging communities in [2012-05 engaging](#)
future planning *see* *Foundations for the future: a long-term plan for Australian ecosystem science*
global [2015-12 supporting](#)
how much carbon can be stored in the landscape? [2012-07 working](#)
Jason Beringer's contribution [2026-04 measuring](#)
questions for the next decade: TERN Research Directions 2025–2035 Survey [2025-12 first](#)
reproducibility [2014-08 facilitating](#)
Ecosystem Science Council [2015-12 vision](#), [2016-03 open data](#), [2018-12 long-term](#)
annual report 2015 [2015-12 Council](#)
creation following recommendations in *Foundations for the future: a long-term plan for Australian ecosystem science* [2014-09 get](#), [2014-12 practical](#)
invites participants to join working groups [2015-12 Council](#)
long-term ecological research in Australia, ecologists' views, survey results [2021-07 long-term](#)
selection of inaugural members [2014-12 Council](#)
welcomed by TERN [2015-04 Council](#)
Ecosystem Science Long Term Plan
challenges and the need for planning (video) [2013-10 delivering](#)

first planning workshop [2013-10 delivering](#), [2013-10 opportunity](#), [2013-10 shaping](#)
 future opportunities (video) [2013-10 opportunity](#)
 plan development and meetings [2013-12 call](#), [2014-02 come](#), [2014-05 sample](#)
 plan development online survey [2013-12 call](#)
see also Foundations for the future: a long-term plan for Australian ecosystem science
 ecosystem services
 and livelihood opportunities, Indigenous communities, Arafura region [2012-05 new](#)
 four categories [2021-08 quantify](#)
 improved with improved soil health [2022-08 living](#)
 mangroves, [2026-01 snorkelling](#)
 measures and metrics used to track the state, condition and trajectory of our ecosystem
 services [2021-08 quantify](#)
 peaty soils, central Tasmania [2016-05 peat](#)
 soils role in [2026-06 treasure](#)
 valuing through interactive games [2013-12 fun](#)
 ecosystem sequestration, feasibility, OzFlux network study findings [2022-05 long-term](#)
 ecosystem status and trajectory, NEASA archetype models and STM templates [2025-11](#)
[finding](#)
 ecosystem structure, pole densitometer to support point-intercept methodology [2026-01](#)
[purpose](#)
 ecosystem surveillance [2023-12 TERN](#)
 Tasmanian Midlands, re-discovers exotic grass [2020-04 grass](#)
 Tasmania's Ben Lomond and Central Highlands bioregions [2020-07 collect](#)
 time-lapse images of vegetation, Sentinel Phenocam [2017-03 raspberry](#)
 training, Calperum Mallee SuperSite, SA [2019-02 train](#), [2019-06 training](#)
 transects [2018-07 climate](#)
see also AusPlots; Australian Transect Network; TERN Ecosystem Surveillance plots/sites
 Ecosystem tipping points: carbon sink to source within 30 years [2021-03 ecosystem](#)
 Ecosystem water-use strategies, and variation in vegetation height and climate [2021-09](#)
[control](#)
 eddy covariance flux stations, low-cost, agricultural ecosystem use [2026-06 good](#)
 eddy covariance flux towers [2023-04 what](#), [2025-10 carbon](#), [2026-06 good](#)
 Edith Cowan University [2017-08 Earth](#), [2020-05 Gingin](#)
 Centre for Ecosystem Management [2020-09 Centre](#)
 researchers [2022-08 living](#)
 eDNA: how advances in DNA detection and sequencing are helping ecologists [2026-02](#)
[eDNA](#)
 Education Investment Fund [2013-06 data](#)
 education sector
 making STEM more attractive to girls and women [2013-01 acorn](#)
 secondary, TERN links with [2020-04 update](#)
 and TERN [2014-04 education](#), [2015-09 investment](#)
see also universities
 educational resources, Careers grounded in soils (booklet) [2022-12 update](#)
 Edwards, Andrew, fire severity mapping, tropical savanna ecosystems [2012-11 mapping](#),
[2017-02 Edwards](#)
 Edwards, Luke [2011-12 data](#)
 Edwards, Will [2020-07 effective](#), [2026-02 bat](#)
 Effective ecosystem monitoring requires a multi-scaled approach [2020-07 effective](#)
Effective Field Calibration and Validation Practices (TERN handbook for calibrating and

validating remote sensing derived products) [2018-08 CalVal](#)
electricity grid, stability, and solar energy inflows [2026-06 seeing](#)
Elledge, Amanda [2021-08 TERN](#)
Ellison, Aaron [2012-09 infrastructure](#)
Ellsworth, David [2012-07 experiment](#), [2012-12 engaging](#), [2012-12 special](#), [2013-01](#)
[EucFACE](#), [2013-02 carbon](#)
eMAST (Ecosystem Modelling and Scaling Infrastructure Facility) [2012-04 focus](#), [2012-10](#)
[TERN](#), [2016-11 NASA](#), [2017-10 facilitating](#)
and SPEDDEXES [2014-08 SPEDDEXES](#)
climate data and fire danger projections [2016-03 fire](#)
cross-Tasman project to create a generic, continent-wide monitoring system for primary
production [2012-02 cross-Tasman](#)
data and ecosystem modelling resources for climate change prediction [2015-04 climate](#)
data sources, functions and collaborative links [2012-12 predicting](#)
European collaboration [2013-09 beer](#)
helps set up NCAR's Data Assimilation Research Testbed (DART) in Australia [2014-07](#)
[Hoar](#)
how much carbon can be stored in the landscape? [2012-07 working](#)
importance of state-of-the art modelling [2012-03 break](#)
modelling savanna change in the Northern Territory [2014-03 modelling](#)
national-scale data assimilation tool [2014-04 sky](#)
pairing weather data to selected grape regions [2014-11 early](#)
partners with NASA to map global carbon [2015-02 NASA](#)
partnership with NEON [2013-08 like](#)
partnerships with Macquarie University, Australian National University and CSIRO [2012-](#)
[03 break](#)
Emissions Reduction Fund [2017-02 Edwards](#)
white paper [2014-04 Direct](#)
Empodisma robustum (jointed wire rush), Kopuatai Bog, NZ [2020-07 Kopuatai](#)
Enabling and encouraging dataset citation: TERN's DOI-minting service [2012-10 enabling](#)
end-to-end data collection and publication infrastructure [2016-03 collection](#)
endangered species translocations, Doole Island, Exmouth Gulf of Western Australia [2021-09](#)
[Centre](#)
endemic ecosystems, world's richest grow on ancient soils [2021-09 Centre](#)
Energy Resources of Australia Ltd [2019-01 mine](#)
Engaging communities in ecosystem science [2012-05 engaging](#)
Engaging with the ecological community [2012-12 engaging](#)
Enhanced Vegetation Index (EVI) [2014-11 satellite](#)
Enhancing long-term surveillance monitoring across Australia (NERP Emerging Priority
project) [2014-08 national](#)
Ens, Emilie [2013-01 age-old](#), [2014-12 ACEAS](#)
on Indigenous biocultural knowledge [2013-01 age-old](#)
ENSO cycles [2015-03 phenology](#)
Ensuring pollen data aren't gone with the wind [2014-05 ensuring](#)
Environment Institute, University of Adelaide, research themes [2022-03 Institute](#)
Environment Institute of Australia and New Zealand (EIANZ), Code of Ethics and
Professional Conduct [2021-02 update](#)
Environment Protection and Biodiversity Conservation Act 1999, planned reforms of [2020-](#)
[08 update](#)
environmental change

and infectious zoonotic diseases [2020-03 update](#)
early detection using phenocams, acoustic monitors and camera traps [2017-09 camera](#)
leaf traits not the ideal biological barometer for plants [2019-06 barometers](#)
Observing Environmental Change in Australia – Conversations for Sustainability [2019-05 observing](#)
species diversity as predictors of [2020-03 environmental](#)
environmental condition monitoring protocols [2015-06 condition](#)
environmental condition reports, Australia
2016 [2017-03 pulse](#)
2018 [2019-05 environment](#), [2020-02 Centre](#)
2019 [2020-03 environment](#), [2020-03 update](#)
2020 [2020-08 Environment](#), [2021-03 environment](#)
2021 [2022-03 environment](#)
2022 [2023-03 environment](#)
2023 [2024-03 environment](#)
2025 [2026-03 environment](#)
Environmental Condition Scores (ECS)
and environmental indicators [2020-03 environment](#)
by State and Territory 2020 [2021-03 environment](#)
by State and Territory 2021 [2022-03 environment](#)
by State and Territory 2022 [2023-03 environment](#)
by State and Territory 2023 [2024-03 environment](#)
by State and Territory 2025 [2026-03 environment](#)
environmental data, applying to forecasting health issues, webinar report [2025-12 applying](#)
Environmental Data Science Innovation & Inclusion Laboratory's first Innovation Summit,
Boulder, May 2023 [2023-04 update](#)
environmental data visualisation [2020-02 liveability](#), [2021-08 students](#)
environmental DNA (eDNA)
how advances in DNA detection and sequencing are helping ecologists [2026-02 eDNA](#)
profiling of soils [2021-09 soil](#)
environmental education, high school students, Calperum Mallee SuperSite [2017-01 books](#)
Environmental Features Research Institute (Griffith University)
Food Futures research group [2020-03 environmental](#)
research and activities [2020-03 environmental](#)
Wildlife Disease Ecology Group [2020-03 environmental](#)
environmental hazards, long-term trends and their impacts on human health [2025-12 applying](#)
environmental impact assessment (EIA)
long-term influence on organisational learning and transformation [2020-09 Centre](#)
next-gen DNA sequencing, plants of Western Australia's Pilbara region [2021-11 next-gen](#)
environmental indicators *see* national environmental indicators
environmental management agencies, and TERN [2015-09 investment](#)
environmental mapping products, TERN-ANU Landscape Data visualiser [2018-12 landscape](#),
[2020-05 teaching](#)
environmental monitoring
and data systems, standardising [2021-03 standards](#)
below ground, extending VMS use, Qld and SA [2024-01 extending](#)
Earthwatch Australia and TERN partnership [2025-09 Earthwatch](#)
integrated data assets. EcoAssets project [2021-11 delivering](#)
long-term monitoring data used to produce *Australia's Environment* reports [2024-03 environment](#)

using eDNA analysis of soil [2021-09 soil](#)
environmental observation towers, global gas and water exchange [2017-07 breathing](#)
environmental recovery
continued likely in 2021 [2021-03 environment](#)
from a horrendous 2019 [2020-08 Environment](#)
good rainfall and fewer heatwaves led to greener pastures in 2021 [2022-03 environment](#)
environmental research infrastructure
based on data driven decisions [2017-05 data](#)
Canberra symposium celebrating tenth anniversary of Australian NCRIS grants [2017-04 NCRIS](#), [2017-05 data](#)
future impact in Australia [2017-05 data](#)
see also NCRIS (National Collaborative Research Infrastructure Strategy)
Environmental Research Institute of the Supervising Scientist (ERISS) [2019-01 mine](#)
Environmental Resources Information Network (ERIN) [2014-08 national](#), [2018-03 map](#)
Environmental Sensing Systems [2015-01 green](#)
The erratic greening of Australia [2014-01 erratic](#)
Erwin, Tim [2014-08 SPEDEXES](#)
Essential Climate Variables [2019-08 Copernicus](#)
Essential environmental data rise from the ashes [2019-12 essential](#)
essential environmental measures (EEM), and UN Sustainable Development Goals [2017-10 observatory](#)
estuaries, carbon movement in [2012-07 standardising](#)
ETH Zurich [2017-01 angry](#)
eucalypt forests
comparison to melaleuca forests, carbon accounting [2019-10 heat](#)
impact of logging practices on amount of carbon and water entering, storing and leaving the forest [2012-08 flux](#)
long-term effects of fire on carbon stocks and other ecosystem services, Wombat Forest, Vic. [2020-08 Wombat](#)
long-term monitoring plots, south-west WA [2013-07 agriculture](#)
measuring climate change in [2013-01 seeing](#)
response to global change and forestry management [2016-11 Buettel](#)
species return after harvesting [2013-02 TERN](#)
eucalypt woodlands
establishment of wildlife corridors and patches of native vegetation, boosts farm productivity [2017-04 farms](#)
response to increasing atmospheric carbon dioxide [2012-07 experiment](#), [2013-02 carbon](#)
restoration, Mulligan's Flat–Goorooyarroo Woodland Experiment, ACT [2014-02 betting](#)
southern Australian threatened woodland recovery plan [2021-09 ecologists](#)
water stress resistance, tropical savannas [2017-11 Peters](#)
Eucalyptus diversicolor forests, climate change measurements, south-west WA [2013-01 seeing](#)
Eucalyptus microcorys forest, response to carbon concentrations in the atmosphere [2013-02 carbon](#)
Eucalyptus obliqua forests, climate change measurements, Tasmania [2013-01 seeing](#)
Eucalyptus regnans, fire and the evolution of Australian forests [2012-11 fire](#)
EucFACE facility experiment [2012-05 TERN](#), [2012-12 engaging](#)
at Western Sydney University [2019-07 Hawkesbury](#)
draws international attention [2013-01 EucFACE](#)
measuring how eucalypt woodlands might respond to increasing atmospheric carbon

dioxide [2012-07 experiment](#), [2013-02 carbon](#)
Eurardy Reserve, WA, added as TERN monitoring site [2017-09 sample](#)
European Commission Marie Skłodowska-Curie Research Fellowship Programme projects [2015-12 Maes](#)
European Ecological Federation (EEF) Conference, 13th, Italy, 2015 [2015-12 supporting](#)
European Geosciences Union, TERN presentations at The General Assembly 2023, Vienna [2023-04 update](#)
European Space Agency [2019-12 Snowy](#), [2020-01 prototype](#)
GlobBiomass project [2016-03 satellite](#)
Soil Moisture Ocean Salinity (SMOS) Earth Explorer mission [2020-02 cosmic](#)
Evans, Ben [2012-03 break](#), [2012-07 working](#), [2014-08 SPEDDEXES](#)
Evans, Brad [2013-07 agriculture](#), [2013-09 beer](#), [2013-11 universities](#), [2013-12 scaling](#), [2014-01 connecting](#), [2014-03 modelling](#), [2014-04 sky](#), [2014-07 Hoar](#), [2015-02 NASA](#), [2015-03 phenology](#), [2015-04 climate](#), [2016-03 fire](#), [2016-09 NSW](#), [2019-11 biodiversity](#)
Evans, Jay [2017-07 Kakadu](#), [2017-08 Kakadu](#)
Evans, Richard [2011-12 data](#)
evapotranspiration
 post-fire increase, tall forest ecosystems [2023-12 bushfire](#)
 see also Actual evapotranspiration
Evolution of Australia's soil-carbon map [2012-07 evolution](#)
evolutionary relationships of *Xerochrysum*, *Coronidium* and *Helichrysum leucopsideum* [2023-01 fresh](#)
Exciting updates for the Ecological Society of Australia (ESA) conference in Darwin – July 2023 [2023-06 exciting](#)
Experience and science: a winning combo in arid-lands monitoring [2014-02 experience](#)
Experience the wonders of data-driven art: *Ghost Trees* [2023-01 experience](#)
Experiment will show how forest responds to more carbon dioxide [2012-07 experiment](#)
Exploring interdisciplinary collaboration [2011-11 exploring](#)
Extending TERN environmental monitoring below ground [2024-01 extending](#)
Extinct grass re-found [2020-04 grass](#)
extreme events
 extreme droughts, temperatures and death in forests [2013-05 extreme](#)
 extreme rain not a dampener for new flux tower [2013-05 rain](#)
 impact on Australian ecosystems [2014-01 hot](#), [2015-04 capabilities](#), [2017-01 angry](#)
 impact on national research infrastructure [2020-01 safeguarding](#)
 improving understanding of extreme coastal events [2014-01 improving](#), [2015-04 capabilities](#)
 role of forests and wetlands in diminishing extreme event impacts [2021-01 forests](#)
 science of extreme events, TERN public briefing, Canberra [2014-01 improving](#)
 TERN's capabilities to increase understanding and reduce impact of [2015-04 capabilities](#)
 webinar [2021-12 looking](#)
 see also cyclones; floods; heatwaves
Eyre, Teresa [2023-02 TERN](#)

Facelli, José M [2015-09 track](#), [2025-09 century](#)
Facilitating real research impact: TERN supports prestigious ARC Centres of Excellence [2017-10 facilitating](#)
Facilitating reproducibility in ecosystem science analysis [2014-08 facilitating](#)
Falls Creek Alpine Resort, Vic. [2013-07 tall](#), [2014-07 Derrick](#)
Falster, Daniel [2016-03 open data](#)

FAO

collaboration with on ecosystem monitoring since 2016 [2020-07 collect](#)
Global Drylands assessment phase of the Global Forest Survey [2017-05 forests](#)
Global Symposium on Soil Organic Carbon [2017-04 soil](#)
using TERN to complete Oceania component of Global Forest Survey [2016-06 FAO](#)
Farkas, Juraj [2024-01 extending](#)
farm advisers, instant access to localised soil information [2013-04 soil](#)
farm dams, contributing to biodiversity on farms [2020-06 SMART](#)
farm management
 aerial imagery use, land-management decisions [2012-08 aerial](#), [2014-11 satellite](#)
 carbon content and soil health, low-cost EC covariance flux monitoring [2026-06 good](#)
farm planning and monitoring, using NRM Spatial Hub data [2016-10 online](#)
farm productivity, boosting through addition of wildlife corridors, eucalypt woodlands [2017-04 farms](#)
farms, business case for trees on farms [2020-08 training](#)
Farooq, Umar [2026-05 ground](#)
Farrell, Mark [2017-09 sample](#)
Farrington, Rebecca [2019-12 systems](#)
fauna data, Three Parks Savanna Fire-effects Plot Network [2015-06 condition](#)
Fauna Survey Protocols for Australian Rangelands [2015-06 condition](#)
Fearn, Peter [2011-12 data](#), [2020-07 honey](#)
Federation of Global Ecosystem Research Infrastructure capabilities to address Earth's grand challenges [2022-05 federation](#)
Fensham, Rod [2026-02 Once](#)
feral animals, management, Flinders Ranges [2014-02 experience](#)
feral cats
 management by dingoes, in rangeland grazing operations [2014-11 mice](#)
 predation activity along roads [2019-02 Raiter](#)
 predation and mammal extinctions, northern Australia [2012-09 wave](#)
fertilisation, effect on soil function and carbon sequestration, managed grasslands [2020-09 changing](#)
Fest, Benedikt [2011-12 SuperSite](#)
#FieldWorkFail? Making the most of incomplete long-term datasets [2018-09 incomplete](#)
55 global superstars of space-borne data validation [2018-08 global](#)
Finding similarities in the differences [2025-11 finding](#)
Finding the lost forests of the drylands [2017-05 forests](#)
Finding the true holy grail of biological barometers [2019-06 barometers](#)
Finkel, Alan [2021-09 pillars](#)
Finlayson, Graeme [2019-04 shaping](#)
Finlayson, Max [2012-02 decisions](#)
Finn, Luke [2021-10 monitoring](#), [2022-12 treasure](#)
Finnish Environment Institute (SYKE) [2015-02 TERN](#)
fire carbon relationships [2018-09 sensitive](#)
 long-term experiment, Wombat Forest, Vic. [2020-08 Wombat](#)
 savanna SuperSite [2012-07 savanna](#)
fire characterisation, tropical savannas [2012-11 characterising](#)
fire danger projections [2016-03 fire](#)
Fire danger rating today, tomorrow, in 2030, in 2070? [2016-03 fire](#)
fire ecology, and post-fire recovery [2020-04 Deakin](#)
Fire, giant eucalypts and the evolution of Australian forests [2012-11 fire](#)

fire history, data from over 750 TERN plots [2020-07 collect](#)
fire-information service, Top End, TERN infrastructure use [2014-07 Jacklyn](#)
fire intensity
 and environmental variables, tropical savannas [2012-11 characterising](#)
 and frequency, Australian vegetation types [2012-11 Australian](#)
fire management
 Australia's 'fire countries' [2014-01 managing](#)
 ecologically appropriate, Kakadu National Park [2017-07 Kakadu](#), [2017-08 Kakadu](#)
 ecologically appropriate and economically viable, Top End [2015-04 ecologically](#)
 grassland curing measurements to aid [2015-01 green](#)
 Indigenous know-how on savanna burning to be exported [2012-12 Indigenous](#)
 Indigenous practices, Great Western Woodlands, WA [2014-01 Ngadju](#)
 integrated data for Top End fire risk planning [2018-09 sensitive](#)
 savanna ecosystems [2013-07 NATT](#), [2014-03 cyclones](#), [2015-04 ecologically](#), [2017-07 Kakadu](#), [2017-08 Kakadu](#), [2019-10 RIEL](#)
 TERN at Bushfire16 [2016-06 fire](#)
 TERN infrastructure use, Top End [2014-07 Jacklyn](#)
 Three Parks Savanna Fire Effects Plot Network [2014-03 long-term](#), [2015-04 ecologically](#), [2017-07 Kakadu](#), [2017-08 Kakadu](#)
 unsustainable, Kakadu National Park [2017-07 Kakadu](#)
fire mapping
 Sentinel Hotspot Google Earth KML tool use [2014-01 watchful](#)
 South Australia [2017-01 fire](#)
fire patterns determined by tropical summer monsoons, Australia [2012-11 Australian](#)
fire-prone Top End, management [2017-07 Kakadu](#), [2017-08 Kakadu](#)
fire risk assessment, TERN remote-sensing products assisting stakeholders [2012-11 helping](#)
fire risk prevention, CosmOz network data use [2023-12 TERN](#)
fire-scar mapping, Top End [2014-03 cyclones](#), [2014-07 Jacklyn](#)
fire severity mapping
 northern Australia [2012-12 building](#)
 tropical savanna ecosystems [2012-11 mapping](#), [2017-02 Edwards](#)
fire-spread maps, Litchfield National Park [2013-07 NATT](#)
fires
 remote sensing of [2015-04 capabilities](#)
 shaping tropical ecosystems across continents [2026-06 Global](#)
Firn, Jennifer [2019-06 barometers](#)
A first glimpse into the next decade: 300+ questions from Australia's ecosystem researchers [2025-12 first](#)
First meeting of all MSPN facilities [2011-11 first](#)
First Peoples, springs and oases cultural and spiritual significance, drylands [2026-02 Once](#)
fish big data, using ecocloud [2019-04 ecocloud](#)
fish deaths, Murray Darling Basin [2020-01 Institute](#)
Fish River Station, NT, savanna-burning project [2012-11 savanna](#)
Fisher, Adrian [2016-10 drones](#)
Fisher, Diana [2012-09 wave](#)
Fisher, Joshua [2016-11 NASA](#), [2018-06 space](#), [2018-07 TERN](#)
Fisk, Claire [2019-08 Spatial](#)
Fitzroy River catchment, WA, management [2014-03 integrated](#)
550 ecosystem surveillance plots and counting [2017-03 ecosystem](#)
flame robin [2016-09 global](#)

Fletcherview Tropical Rangelands SuperSite [2023-06 update](#)
Burdekin region, Qld [2021-03 paddock](#)
flux equipment placed on James Cook University research station site [2020-05 update](#)
joins Critical Zone Observatory network as a satellite site [2021-03 paddock](#)
landscape-scale nutrient and sediment runoff [2021-08 TERN](#)
understanding of ecosystem function [2021-03 paddock](#)
VMS installation [2024-01 extending](#)
Wambiana grazing trial [2021-03 paddock](#), [2021-08 TERN](#)
Flinders & Gilbert Agricultural Resources Study, north Qld [2014-03 improving](#)
Flinders Ranges
Bounceback Program, for feral animal control [2014-02 experience](#)
Southern, as plant biodiversity hotspot [2016-09 biodiversity](#)
spidery wattle (*Acacia araneosa*) [2013-09 surveys](#), [2018-10 surveys](#)
Flinders University [2015-02 lasers](#), [2019-04 shaping](#)
Global Ecology Laboratory [2020-11 Global](#)
National Centre for Groundwater Research and Training [2017-08 Earth](#)
researchers [2011-12 wild](#), [2020-11 Global](#)
Flitton, Rick [2012-06 assessing](#), [2013-07 AusPlots](#), [2015-06 Pilbara](#), [2015-12 catchment](#)
flooding rains, and erratic greening, arid ecosystems [2014-01 erratic](#), [2015-04 capabilities](#)
floods
impacts on TERN infrastructure [2026-01 update](#)
Moreton Bay, Qld [2014-01 improving](#)
protecting national research infrastructure from [2020-01 safeguarding](#)
real-time rainfall prediction [2020-02 Centre](#)
visualisation tool use, Logan River catchment [2013-09 visualising](#), [2014-01 improving](#),
[2014-05 collaborating](#), [2014-07 Mackenzie](#), [2014-10 photos](#)
flora documentation, Brookfield Conservation Park, SA [2020-10 botanists](#)
Flores-Moreno, Habacuc [2022-07 biomass](#)
Florin, Anna [2021-03 ARC](#)
flower–insect interactions, species diversity, desert ecosystems [2012-09 boom](#)
flowering, adaptive trends to climate change, donkey orchid [2012-09 plants](#)
flowering time patterns, climate effects, plant communities across six biomes [2022-07](#)
[research](#)
Fluorescence Auto-Measurement Equipment (FAME) sensors, installed at WA SuperSites
[2020-10 monitoring](#)
Flux and supersite networks join forces to measure effects of logging [2012-08 flux](#)
flux community, Jason Beringer's contribution to [2026-04](#)
flux measurements to explore dynamics from forest floor to upper atmosphere [2025-10](#)
[connected](#)
Flux research infrastructure helps industry monitor agricultural soil carbon sequestration
[2022-07 flux](#)
flux towers
eddy covariance flux towers [2023-04 what](#), [2025-10 carbon](#), [2026-06 good](#)
help us understand Perth's declining watertables [2013-09 flux](#)
TERN receives funding to establish new towers in remote regions [2026-06 update](#)
to help inform soil carbon storage [2023-04 what](#)
Wombat Stringybark Eucalypt Flux Tower reopens [2020-08 Wombat](#)
FLUXNET (global flux measuring network) [2012-12 millions](#), [2016-11 NASA](#), [2017-09](#)
[universal](#), [2020-06 OzFlux](#), [2022-03 flux](#)
Conference, Berkeley, CA, 2017, TERN presentations [2017-07 breathing](#)

land fluxes of greenhouse gases [2021-10 TERN](#)
significance of TERN's OzFlux data [2019-01 valuable](#)
TERN's OzFlux contributions to [2016-03 flux](#), [2017-07 breathing](#)
FLUXNET Shuttle, worldwide seamless FAIR access to standardised eddy covariance data
[2026-04 revolution](#), [2026-04 update](#)
flying fox ecology, and Hendra virus [2020-03 environmental](#)
FNQ Rainforest SuperSite [2012-09 many](#), [2014-03 hives](#), [2015-12 Maes](#), [2016-09 possum](#)
acoustic sensors to measure dawn chorus during total eclipse [2012-10 eclipsed](#)
camera traps [2017-09 camera](#)
KEON delegates visit [2014-12 TERN](#)
leaf level physiology, chemistry and structural traits [2018-09 data](#)
photosphere [2014-10 armchair](#)
research and activities [2011-12 SuperSite](#)
students hosted at [2013-04 learners](#), [2013-11 future](#), [2014-09 nation-wide](#)
tea bag monitoring [2016-11 tea](#)
see also Daintree Rainforest Observatory (SuperSite); Robson Creek Rainforest SuperSite
FNQ rainforests, microclimate data collection across five tropical rainforest sites [2023-06](#)
[TERN](#)
Foley, Cathy, launches National Science and Research Priorities [2024-09 update](#)
Fontaine, Joe [2021-01 Butler](#)
Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations *see* FAO
FoRCE (Forest Restoration and Climate Experiment) [2021-08 University](#)
For peat's sake [2026-05 peat](#)
Ford, Greg [2026-02 bat](#)
Forest Art Intelligence (FAI)
 at Samford Ecological Research Facility (SERF) [2025-12 forest](#)
 at Samford Peri-urban SuperSite [2024-02 art](#)
Forest Art Intelligence: a unique synthesis of experimental art, ecological science, and
 environmental education [2025-12 forest](#)
Forest Education Foundation [2013-04 learners](#)
forest evolution, fire and giant eucalypts [2012-11 fire](#)
forest management
 biodiversity landscape approach, Tasmania [2019-08 Yee](#)
 fire, and ecological succession towards rainforest [2012-11 fire](#)
forest monitoring data, NSW, available via TERN [2022-07 forest](#)
Forest Research Institute (University of the Sunshine Coast) [2021-08 University](#)
forest soil greenhouse gas exchange, prescribed burn impacts [2015-06 impacts](#)
forest structure
 and function, NSW data accessible via TERN [2022-07 forest](#)
 detection from space [2012-07 detecting](#)
 DWEL terrestrial laser scanning use [2014-10 echidna](#)
ForestLAS toolkit [2014-06 value](#)
forestry policy and practice
 tall, wet eucalypt forests, Tas. [2012-08 research](#)
 TERN research improves [2014-11 forestry](#)
Forestry Tasmania [2013-02 TERN](#), [2013-06 appreciating](#), [2014-11 forestry](#), [2015-02 lasers](#)
forests
 as nature's shock-absorbers [2021-01 forests](#)
 below canopy laser scanning using drones [2020-08 training](#)
 biomass estimation using on-ground remote sensing [2018-11 forests](#)

coupling forest canopy and atmosphere components in models that simulate ecosystem shifts in response to climate change [2022-03 novel](#)

Earth's forests in 3D, using NASA's GEDI space-borne laser [2021-07 satellite](#)

global analysis of distribution across dryland ecosystems, using TERN data [2017-05 forests](#)

hydraulic traits and susceptibility to drought [2021-05 living](#)

measurement of soil, tree and forest hydraulic conductance [2022-03 novel](#)

mortality, during extreme droughts [2013-05 extreme](#)

predicting forest health and mortality [2021-05 living](#)

role of fallen tree, ecosystem models [2016-11 Buettel](#)

role in lessening the impacts of extreme weather on natural and modified landscapes [2021-01 forests](#)

vulnerability to drought, continental-scale assessment [2021-05 living](#)

Forests Survey Protocols *see* AusPlots Forests, Survey Protocols

Forsius, Martin [2015-02 TERN](#)

Fostering collaboration between governments [2014-04 fostering](#)

Fostering Global Connections: TERN at the International Ecology School 2024 [2024-09 fostering](#)

Foulkes, Jeff [2012-10 AEKOS](#)

Foundation for Research on Biodiversity (FRB), France [2012-05 business](#)

Foundation for Rural & Regional Renewal [2014-11 National](#)

Foundations for the future: a long-term plan for Australian ecosystem science [2014-07 foundations](#), [2014-09 get](#), [2015-04 Council](#), [2015-12 Council](#)

development [2014-05 future](#)

Highly Commended at IAP2 Australasia Core Value Awards [2015-12 Council](#)

launched [2014-07 foundations](#)

recommends creation of Ecosystem Science Council [2014-12 Council](#)

steering committee and [2014-07 foundations](#)

Four states in the field at Chowilla [2012-02 four](#)

Fowlers Gap Research Station, integrated UAV Field Campaign [2016-10 drones](#)

Fox, Andy [2014-07 Hoar](#)

Fox, Ian [2013-07 AusPlots](#), [2014-09 collaboration](#), [2015-02 treasures](#), [2015-06 Pilbara](#)

Fox, Peter [2021-04 update](#)

Fraction of Absorbed Photosynthetically Active Radiation (FAPAR), satellite-based estimates [2018-08 global](#)

Fractional Green Cover [2016-03 satellite](#)

France, plans to establish an ecosystem observatory [2017-10 observatory](#)

Francis, Nikki [2018-09 Cape York](#), [2018-10 surveys](#), [2019-06 training](#), [2019-07 observatory](#), [2019-12 essential](#)

Francis-Martin, Nikki [2022-12 treasure](#)

Frank, Anke [2013-11 plot](#)

Frankenberg, Christian [2020-01 prototype](#)

French, Kris [2013-01 your](#), [2013-02 access](#), [2013-03 where](#), [2014-07 foundations](#)

French Island, Vic., new site in TERN OzFlux network [2021-10 French](#)

Fresh perspectives on paper daisy taxonomy [2023-01 fresh](#)

freshwater ecology, focus of 2013 ACEAS Grand Workshop [2013-09 pressures](#)

Friedman, Nicholas, as new lead for TERN's Ecosystem Capability [2025-10 update](#)

frogs, pilot frog data added to 2024 Threatened Species Index [2024-12 threatened](#), [2024-12 update](#)

From carbon sink to carbon source [2025-10 carbon](#)

From Chicago to the NT: CDU PhD candidate on tropical quest to study carbon unknown [2023-11 Chicago](#)

From creatures that live in mineral deposits to the poles, DNA barcoding matures and spreads [2012-02 creatures](#)

From flux to fluorescence: advancing stress detection in Mediterranean ecosystems [2026-05 flux](#)

From tall trees to high country, TERN infrastructure measures Victoria [2013-07 tall](#)

From the ground up: a new way of seeing Australia's soils [2012-12 ground](#)

fruit plantations, remote-sensed data to assist management [2012-08 aerial](#), [2014-11 satellite](#)

Fuchs, David [2014-08 SPEDDEXES](#)

Fudan University [2021-04 predicting](#)

fuel reduction burns

Cleland Conservation Park, Adelaide, citizen science photo monitoring [2013-11 smile](#)
temperate forests, impact on soil greenhouse gas exchange [2015-06 impacts](#)

to mitigate threats while maintaining biodiversity, WA [2021-01 Butler](#)

Top End national parks [2015-04 ecologically](#)

Full house for AusPlots training – and more to come [2012-02 full](#)

FullCAM (Full Carbon Accounting Model) [2018-08 greenhouse](#)

Fun and games meet research: valuing ecosystems through interactive games [2013-12 fun](#)

functional ecology, building a global picture of plant ecological function [2021-07 building](#)

Funding boost for TERN supported biomass and carbon measurement project [2015-04 funding](#)

Furlan, Elise [2020-05 Canberra](#)

Furlaud, James, post-fire data on forest fuel loads, Warra Tall Eucalypt SuperSite [2016-03 Furlaud](#)

Future ecosystem scientists get hands-on in the tropics [2013-11 future](#)

Future planning makes sense for ecosystem science [2014-05 future](#)

Fyfe, Sue [2019-12 Snowy](#)

G7 Group of Senior Officials on Global Research Infrastructures (GSO) encourages further development of GERI [2020-12 GERI](#)

Gackle, Angela [2019-06 training](#)

Gago, Xurxo [2016-10 drones](#)

Gaia Resources [2011-10 surveys](#)

Galway, Kylie [2019-12 Snowy](#), [2020-11 update](#)

game development, economic values people hold for ecosystem services [2014-10 Moore](#)

Gane, Michelle [2012-04 focus](#), [2013-04 learners](#)

Gap filling an ecosystem monitoring network [2021-02 gap](#)

Gardner, Janet [2020-01 heatwaves](#)

Garretson, Sean [2021-09 Centre](#)

Garrett, Geoff [2012-11 helping](#)

Gartmann, Alexandra [2014-11 National](#)

Gascoyne bioregion [2014-09 collaboration](#)

Gellie, Nick [2013-04 students](#), [2014-05 sample](#), [2019-06 training](#), [2020-09 Kangaroo](#), [2021-10 reviewing](#)

Genes to Geoscience Research Centre (Macquarie University) [2016-06 Journal](#)

genetics, role in ecology [2011-09 despotic](#)

genomic research, non-human eDNA, ethical implications for Indigenous Australians [2021-03 ARC](#)

genomic sequencing, plant samples from the Pilbara, WA [2021-11 next-gen](#)

Gentle, Ian [2013-11 strategic](#), [2014-04 education](#)

GEO *see* Group on Earth Observations

GEO-TREES project, Robson Creek Rainforest SuperSite data contributing to global forest biomass reference system [2024-07 update](#)

Geo-Wiki tool [2012-10 AusCover](#), [2013-04 local](#), [2016-06 budding](#)

geological layer, and CZO [2019-07 treetop](#)

GeoNadir-TERN collaboration makes national research drone data available to the public [2024-02 national](#)

George Washington University, USA [2019-04 TERN data](#)

Geoscience Australia [2012-06 benefits](#), [2014-07 Rickards](#), [2019-08 mangrove](#) as collaborator in Soil and Landscape Grid of Australia [2011-11 world](#), [2013-12 TERN](#), [2014-11 National](#)

collecting priority data on Surface Reflectance (NBAR) [2019-04 Mitchell](#)

Digital Earth Australia branch *see* Digital Earth Australia (DEA)

Digital Elevation Model products [2019-03 R package](#)

importance of NICRIS projects [2017-05 data](#)

mangrove monitoring maps [2018-06 mangrove](#)

Sentinel fire mapping [2014-01 watchful](#)

SPEDDEXES collaboration [2014-04 sky](#), [2014-08 SPEDDEXES](#)

time series enhanced data product of soil and exposed rock [2021-02 Earth](#)

geospatial science, *vale* Dr Peter Woodgate [2023-01 vale](#)

geosphere, Integrated Earth 2023 conference, Canberra [2023-11 Integrated](#)

GERI *see* Global Ecosystem Research Infrastructure (GERI)

German Aerospace Centre (DLR), global vegetation health monitoring, Litchfield Savanna Supersite [2021-11 verifying](#)

German Centre for Integrative Biodiversity Research (iDiv) [2013-09 beer](#), [2018-12 vegetation](#)

Get involved in forming the new Ecosystem Science Council! [2014-09 get](#)

Getting the measure of soil moisture in Australia [2021-10 getting](#)

Ghent, Darren [2019-08 Copernicus](#)

Ghent University, Belgium [2015-12 Maes](#), [2018-11 forests](#), [2020-02 ghost](#), [2020-06 trusted](#), [2023-01 experience](#)

Ghost Trees (mixed media/3D digital installations) [2020-02 ghost](#), [2023-01 experience](#)

Giants Under Threat – the unique response of Tasmania’s tall eucalypts to warmer temperatures [2024-07 giants](#)

Gibbons, Phil, field-based learning for ANU undergraduates at Booderee National Park [2014-09 Gibbons](#)

Gibson, Neil [2017-03 conserving](#)

Gibson Desert bioregion [2014-09 collaboration](#)

gidyea (*Acacia georginaea*) [2013-11 plot](#)

Gifu University, Japan [2018-08 Top End](#)

Gilbert River catchment, Qld, management [2014-03 integrated](#)

Gillespie, Graeme [2015-04 ecologically](#)

Giltrap, Donna [2019-11 Manaaki](#)

Gingin Banksia Woodland SuperSite, WA

biodiversity monitoring [2020-10 monitoring](#)

ecosystem productivity and stress monitoring infrastructure installed [2020-10 monitoring](#)

recharge, rainfall and evapotranspiration data [2021-08 students](#)

research, measurements, data and documentation of ecosystem threats [2020-05 Gingin](#)

SIF sensor installation [2020-01 prototype](#)

Gippsland Lakes, Vic., invasive marine pest species, survey [2020-07 Centre](#)

Girolo, Elisa [2023-04 update](#)

Glatz, Richard [2020-09 Kangaroo](#)

global biodiversity observation system [2019-11 biodiversity](#)

global biodiversity threats, grand challenges in [2020-11 Global](#)

global carbon, mapped using SMAP [2015-02 NASA](#)

global carbon budgets, estimates from scaled up virtual forest biomass measurements [2018-11 forests](#)

global carbon cycle, peatlands role [2020-07 Kopuatai](#)

global carbon dioxide concentrations, modelling, Australia's contribution to [2013-02 carbon](#)

global climate, TERN data used in space station study of [2018-06 space](#), [2018-07 TERN](#)

global climate modelling, significance of Australian FluxNet data [2019-01 valuable](#)

global drought research, TERN joins international Network-of-Networks to help [2024-07 network](#)

Global Drylands Assessment phase of the Global Forest Survey [2016-06 FAO](#), [2017-05 forests](#)

Global Earth Observation System of Systems (GEOSS) [2015-12 vision](#), [2018-03 map](#)

Asia-Pacific Symposium, Kyoto, October 2018 [2018-11 Kyoto](#)

Global Ecology Laboratory (Flinders University), research and activities [2020-11 Global](#)

Global Ecosystem Dynamics Investigation (GEDI)

calibration and validation [2019-04 shaping](#)

space-borne laser instrument to measure the structure of Earth's tropical and temperate forests in high resolution and three dimensions [2018-08 laser](#), [2021-07 satellite](#)

global ecosystem observatory [2016-03 global](#), [2017-09 Korea](#), [2017-10 observatory](#)

Global Ecosystem Research Infrastructure (GERI) [2026-02 update](#)

chair of governance board handed to TERN for six months [2020-09 update](#), [2020-10 TERN](#), [2020-12 GERI](#)

current participating Environmental Research Infrastructure (ERIs) in [2020-12 GERI](#)

endorses Brno Declaration on Fostering a Global Ecosystem of Research Infrastructures [2023-02 Brno](#), [2023-02 update](#)

function and change of indicator ecosystems across biomes [2021-10 TERN](#)

Memorandum of Understanding (MoU) signed by 6 continental observatories [2020-12 GERI](#)

Publishes scientific rationale how its federation of capabilities will address global grand challenges [2022-05 federation](#)

TERN joins international Network-of-Networks to help global drought research [2024-07 network](#)

TERN's leadership role in [2020-10 TERN](#)

global ecosystem risk assessment [2016-09 global](#)

Global efforts to understand drought sensitivity [2017-01 global](#)

global environmental monitoring, how to prepare for seamless in-situ remote sensing observations to meet present and future model needs [2023-06 update](#)

Global Environmental Observatory Workshop, Hyytiälä, Finland [2023-06 update](#)

Global Environmental Research Infrastructure (GERI) *see* Global Ecosystem Research Infrastructure (GERI)

global forest cover, TERN data shows nearly 10 per cent increase, across dryland ecosystems [2017-05 forests](#)

Global Forest Observation Initiative (GFOI), Satellite Data Strategy [2011-11 continuity](#)

Global Forest Survey (UN FAO) [2017-05 forests](#)

Oceania component [2016-06 FAO](#)

Global Grassy Group, how fire shapes the world's tropical ecosystems [2026-06 Global](#)
 global greenhouse gas emissions, termite activity, methane production [2026-05 ground](#)
 global impact science [2015-12 supporting](#)
 Global long-term research [2018-12 long-term](#)
 Global Mangrove Watch (GMW) [2019-08 mangrove](#)
 Global Positioning Systems (GPS), Australia's reliance on overseas [2014-06 safeguarding](#)
 Global revolution in ecosystem flux data access [2026-04 revolution](#)
 Global Symposium on Soil Organic Carbon (FAO) [2017-04 soil](#)
 Global Vegetation Database [2014-12 creating](#), [2018-12 vegetation](#)
 Global Vegetation Project's open-access map, 60 Australian vegetation photos captured at
 TERN monitoring sites added to [2021-04 putting](#)
 global warming, impact on tundra plants and animals [2013-08 Bogong](#)
 GlobalSoilMap (digital soil map) [2013-12 TERN](#), [2017-04 soil](#)
 Goddard, Madeline [2024-09 tidal](#), [2026-01 snorkelling](#)
 Gold Coast City Council, monitoring change in beach conditions [2013-06 keep](#)
 golden bandicoot (*Isodon auratus barrowensis*), translocation to Doole Island, WA [2021-09](#)
[Centre](#)
 golden clover (*Trifolium aureum*) – Australia's newest weed [2018-11 weed](#)
 Goldfields Environmental Management Group [2013-10 western](#)
 Goldfields–Esperance Development Commission (GEDC) [2013-10 western](#)
 Goldfields Land and Sea Council [2013-07 agriculture](#), [2013-10 western](#), [2014-01 Ngadju](#)
 Goldfields Regional Survey sampling, WA [2014-07 van Leeuwen](#)
 Gondwana Link [2013-07 agriculture](#)
 Good, Megan, and Libby Rumpff, launch new threatened woodland recovery plan [2021-09](#)
[ecologists](#)
 Good things in small packages [2026-06 good](#)
 Goodsite, Michael [2021-10 update](#)
 Google Australia and New Zealand [2013-01 acorn](#), [2013-01 your](#), [2013-02 TERN](#), [2013-03](#)
[where](#)
 Google Crisis Response [2013-01 acorn](#)
 Google Earth, as backdrop to Geo-Wiki maps [2013-04 local](#)
 Google Earth Engine
 delivers TERN's Soil and Landscape Grid of Australia [2017-02 Google](#)
 provides access to TERN's actual evapotranspiration (AET) dataset [2021-08 actual](#)
 to provide detailed satellite imagery about Australian landscapes [2012-11 using](#)
 Google Earth Outreach [2013-01 acorn](#)
 TERN collaboration with [2012-10 AusCover](#), [2012-11 using](#), [2012-12 building](#)
 Goonderoo Reserve, Qld, TERN ecosystem surveillance plot sites [2019-07 observatory](#)
 GOSAT observations, recurrent carbon dioxide pulses over the Australian continent [2023-06](#)
[soil](#)
 Gould, Elliot [2021-09 ecologists](#)
 Goumas, Margarita, makes Parks Australia environmental data openly accessible [2014-07](#)
[Goumas](#)
 A gourmet guide for koalas [2014-05 gourmet](#)
 Government metadata delivery faster and easier [2011-09 government](#)
 GovHack awards, open data from TERN and NCRIS partners recognised at [2016-11 open](#)
 Goyder's Line, agricultural land-use planning, TREND data use, SA [2012-08 TREND](#)
 Grace, Annie [2019-06 training](#)
 Grace, Liam [2026-06 good](#)
 Grace, Peter [2012-10 eclipsed](#), [2021-06 new](#), [2021-07 Mitchell](#), [2022-07 flux](#), [2023-04](#)

[neutral](#)

Graetz, Dean [2015-09 track](#)

Graham, Andrew [2012-10 AEKOS](#)

Graham, Scott [2019-11 Manaaki](#)

Grains Research and Development Corporation (GRDC) [2012-07 evolution](#), [2012-10 app](#),
[2013-04 soil](#), [2020-02 cosmic](#)

Grant, Ian [2013-05 improving](#), [2015-01 green](#)

Grant, Mark [2014-06 evolution](#), [2018-11 Kyoto](#), [2022-03 update](#), [2023-02 update](#)

grape yields, early and accurate prediction [2014-11 early](#)

grass pollen monitoring [2013-03 greater](#), [2013-11 students](#), [2015-02 Dhillon](#), [2015-06](#)

[Davies](#), [2016-12 relief](#), [2019-10 pollen](#), [2019-09 camera](#)

grasses

C₃ and C₄, mapping and monitoring pollen levels [2019-10 pollen](#)

exotic, re-discovered in Tasmania's Midlands [2020-04 grass](#)

grassland curing, improved measurements to aid fire management [2015-01 green](#)

grassland ecosystems, weeds and native plant biodiversity [2017-12 weeds](#)

grasslands, climate change impact on nutrient availability in managed grasslands [2020-09](#)
[changing](#)

Gray, Mark [2011-12 data](#)

Gray, Sally [2018-09 Cape York](#)

graziers, and researchers [2013-11 plot](#)

grazing lands

sediment and nutrient runoff, Fitzroy Catchment [2021-08 TERN](#)

soil phosphorus status, Queensland [2021-06 improved](#)

grazing practices

sustainable, Great Barrier Reef catchments [2021-08 TERN](#)

Wambiana Grazing Trial, Charters Towers, Qld [2021-03 paddock](#), [2021-08 TERN](#)

Great Artesian Basin, groundwater importance, drylands [2026-02 Once](#)

Great Barrier Reef

comprehensive record of student data collected at Heron Island Research Station [2017-10](#)
[students](#)

Live Learning Library [2017-10 students](#)

Great Barrier Reef catchment

model of pollutant loads entering the GBR lagoon [2013-09 integrating](#)

TERN data assists government and industry-led sustainable grazing practices in GBR
catchment [2021-08 TERN](#)

Great Victoria Desert, Indigenous rangers [2014-09 collaboration](#)

Great Western Woodlands [2013-10 sandplains](#)

mapping vegetation condition for large regions [2011-10 ACEAS](#)

Ngadju fire management [2014-01 Ngadju](#)

Great Western Woodlands SuperSite, WA [2012-10 rangelands](#), [2013-07 agriculture](#), [2017-01](#)
[angry](#), [2017-03 conserving](#), [2017-09 universal](#), [2019-06 barometers](#)

AusPlots Rangelands survey methodology training [2012-10 rangelands](#)

biodiversity monitoring [2020-10 monitoring](#)

CosmOz sensor installation [2020-02 cosmic](#)

Credo Station multi-purpose field studies centre [2014-09 nation-wide](#)

DroughtNet plots [2017-01 global](#), [2018-10 drought](#)

ecosystem productivity and stress monitoring infrastructure installed [2020-10 monitoring](#)

heatwave monitoring [2014-01 hot](#)

leaf level physiology, chemistry and structural traits [2018-09 data](#)

plant functional traits [2018-09 data](#)
 plot-based monitoring supports WA biological survey data [2014-07 van Leeuwen](#)
 predator activity along roads [2019-02 Raiter](#)
 research and activities [2011-11 woodlands](#), [2011-12 SuperSite](#)
 SIF sensor installation [2020-01 prototype](#)
 study centre opened [2013-10 western](#)
 tea bag monitoring [2016-11 tea](#)
 Wood Block Decomposition 12 Month Mass Loss Assessment [2019-04 TERN data](#)
 Greater Impact Through Environmental Infrastructure: Celebrating the 10th Anniversary of
 NCRIS, Canberra, May 2017 [2017-04 NCRIS](#), [2017-05 data](#)
 Greater than the sum of its parts: TERN's synthetic power [2013-03 greater](#)
 green carpenter bee (*Xylocopa aerata*), ecosystem requirements, Kangaroo Island [2020-09 Kangaroo](#)
 Green, Peter [2011-12 SuperSite](#), [2015-01 long-term](#)
 Green Urban Futures, Environment Institute project [2022-03 Institute](#)
 greenhouse gas accounting
 agricultural sector, Australia and NZ [2020-03 investigating](#)
 from tropical savanna burning [2017-02 Edwards](#)
 national, TERN's role [2018-08 greenhouse](#)
 greenhouse gas concentrations, 2019 data [2020-03 environment](#)
 Greening Australia [2012-11 savanna](#), [2014-03 cyclones](#)
 greenness index, phenology monitoring, alpine grasslands [2018-10 Marchin](#)
 Greenville, Aaron [2012-09 boom](#), [2013-11 plot](#), [2014-11 mice](#), [2016-03 desert](#), [2018-09 incomplete](#), [2019-04 shaping](#), [2022-12 night](#)
 Griebel, Anne [2019-10 heat](#)
 Griffith, Simon [2016-10 drones](#)
 Griffith University [2015-06 cyanobacteria](#), [2016-11 AEKOS](#)
 Environmental Features Research Institute (EFRI) [2020-03 environmental](#)
 manages Karawatha Forest, part of SEQ Peri-urban SuperSite [2011-12 SuperSite](#)
 researchers [2011-12 SuperSite](#), [2012-09 looking](#)
 Urban Research Program [2020-02 liveability](#)
 Griffiths, Ian [2021-09 update](#)
 gross primary productivity (GPP)
 QA/QC, gap-filled datasets [2022-03 flux](#)
 universal prediction model [2017-09 universal](#)
 ground, air and satellite data for more meaningful ecosystem information [2016-10 drones](#)
 Ground-Based Observations for Validation (GBOV) of Copernicus Global Land Products
[2019-08 Copernicus](#)
 ground cover data
 and dust storm forecasting [2014-01 windy](#), [2018-12 dust](#)
 from NRM Spatial Hub, landholder use [2016-10 online](#)
 ground cover monitoring for Australia project [2012-06 assessing](#), [2012-08 working](#), [2014-07 Rickards](#)
 Ground rules: the importance of incorporating termite activity into soil and climate models
[2026-05 ground](#)
 ground temperature, Heat Needle measurement of the top metre of ground, Calperum Station
[2024-11 heat](#)
 groundwater acidity, northern Australia [2014-03 plumbing](#), [2015-05 plumbing](#)
 groundwater aquifers, eDNA sampling for fauna, Pilbara [2026-02 eDNA](#)
 groundwater contamination, bioremediation [2020-07 Centre](#)

Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems (GDEs) [2024-12 landscapes](#)
groundwater discharge by evaporation, estimating [2017-08 Earth](#)
groundwater recharge
flux towers, Gingin, WA to understand Perth's declining watertables [2013-09 flux](#), [2017-08 Earth](#), [2020-05 Gingin](#)
student-built interactive website, Gingin SuperSite, WA [2021-08 students](#)
VMS real-time soil sensing technology to understand, Pingelley, WA [2023-04 real](#)
groundwater science, and the CZO [2019-07 treetop](#)
groundwater studies, using TERN's ecosystem-observing infrastructure for [2017-08 Earth](#)
Group on Earth Observations (GEO) [2018-03 map](#)
Biodiversity Observation Network (GEO BON) [2015-12 vision](#), [2019-12 Snowy](#)
GEO Ministerial Summit, Canberra [2019-12 Snowy](#)
GEO Week 2019, Canberra [2019-12 systems](#)
Grover, Samantha [2019-10 counting](#), [2020-07 Centre](#)
Grundy, Mike [2011-11 world](#), [2012-04 focus](#), [2012-12 ground](#), [2012-12 TERN](#), [2013-07 mapping](#), [2013-12 TERN](#), [2014-06 TERN](#), [2014-11 National](#), [2017-02 Google](#), [2017-04 soil](#), [2020-02 cosmic](#), [2020-09 digital](#), [2022-03 soil](#)
Guerin, Greg [2012-09 plants](#), [2013-04 students](#), [2016-09 biodiversity](#), [2017-12 weeds](#), [2018-07 climate](#), [2018-11 weed](#), [2018-12 vegetation](#), [2021-02 gap](#), [2022-08 vegetation](#)
Guerschman, Juan Pablo [2014-01 windy](#), [2018-12 dust](#)
Gulf Plains bioregion, AusPlots Rangelands survey [2013-07 AusPlots](#)
Gumley, Liam [2012-03 workshops](#)
Guru, Siddeswara [2012-04 focus](#), [2013-09 beer](#), [2014-04 sky](#), [2014-08 SPEDDEXES](#), [2017-08 EcoCloud](#), [2018-12 landscape](#), [2020-11 ESAus20](#), [2023-06 exciting](#), [2024-11 update](#), [2025-09 new](#)
as co-chair of the Information Management Committee of ILTER [2021-11 update](#)
Guzik, Michelle [2026-02 eDNA](#)

habitat destruction, 2022 update [2023-03 environment](#)
habitat monitoring, and carbon accounting, drone use [2016-10 drones](#)
Haby, Nerissa [2014-10 quiet](#)
Hacker, Jorg [2014-06 value](#)
Hannigan, Ivan [2019-01 virtual](#), [2020-10 hot](#), [2025-12 applying](#)
Harmonising and unifying data for effective management of plant invasions in Australia [2024-09 harmonising](#)
Harms, Kyle [2015-01 long-term](#)
Harry Butler Institute (Murdoch University), research and activities [2021-01 Butler](#)
Hart, Melissa [2021-09 Sydney](#)
Harvesting virtual forests [2018-11 forests](#)
Haughton, Ned [2018-07 stepping](#)
Hausch, Michael [2013-12 several](#)
Hausfeld, Jayden [2022-05 update](#)
Have your say: help shape the 2026 – 2031 TERN Strategic Plan [2026-01 have](#)
Haverd, Vanessa [2012-12 special](#), [2021-02 update](#)
a more accurate carbon budget for Australia [2013-01 accurate](#)
annual Australian terrestrial carbon budget modelling [2016-10 Haverd](#)
carbon and climate research [2013-02 carbon](#)
Hawkesbury Institute for the Environment [2012-07 experiment](#), [2013-02 carbon](#), [2019-10 heat](#)
cofunds EucFACE experiment [2013-01 EucFACE](#)

EucFACE experiment [2012-05 TERN](#)
research activities and facilities [2019-07 Hawkesbury](#)
Hayman, Peter [2012-08 TREND](#)
Hayward, Jodie [2013-05 collaborative](#)
Hayward, Matthew [2019-01 ecoEd](#)
health impact assessment framework, projecting future risks and guiding action from climate change [2025-12 applying](#)
Healthy Waterways [2013-09 visualising](#)
Heard, Geoff [2022-03 citizen](#), [2022-03 TERN](#), [2023-02 update](#), [2023-03 environment](#), [2025-11 tapping](#)
heat calls, and early development, passerine birds [2020-04 Deakin](#)
Heat Needle Project: an AuScope-TERN-OZCZO joint venture [2024-11 heat](#)
heat stress, reduction in irrigated crops [2020-03 investigating](#)
Heat tips forest from CO₂ sink to source [2019-10 heat](#)
heatwaves
 and admission of dogs to vets [2019-01 virtual](#)
 comparison between Europe, California and Australia [2017-01 angry](#)
 impact on arid zone birds [2020-01 heatwaves](#)
 impact on Australian ecosystems [2014-01 hot](#), [2015-04 capabilities](#), [2017-01 angry](#)
 impact on national research infrastructure [2020-01 safeguarding](#)
 tree tolerance via sustained transpirational cooling and increased leaf thermal tolerance [2019-04 sweat](#)
Heckbert, Scott [2012-12 Indigenous](#)
Hedges, Brock [2019-06 training](#)
Held, Alex [2011-11 continuity](#), [2012-04 focus](#), [2012-11 helping](#), [2012-11 using](#), [2012-12 treasure](#), [2013-08 TERN](#), [2013-09 AusCover](#), [2015-04 funding](#), [2017-04 London](#), [2018-06 mangrove](#), [2021-07 all-weather](#)
 receives COSPAR Massey Award for outstanding contribution to space research [2021-02 update](#)
Helping stakeholders assess fire risk [2012-11 helping](#)
Helping to protect Australians from the dangers of bushfires [2021-07 helping](#)
Hemming, Kyle [2019-01 ecoEd](#)
Hendra virus, and flying fox ecology [2020-03 environmental](#)
Henry, Beverley [2011-12 wild](#)
herbarium collections
 as sources of DNA [2021-11 next-gen](#)
 importance of [2015-04 Lepschi](#)
Hernandez-Santin, Lorna [2019-01 mine](#)
Hero, Jean-Marc [2012-09 looking](#)
Heron Island Research Station, Live Learning Library [2017-10 students](#)
Heupel, Michelle [2020-01 safeguarding](#)
Hibbertia rufa species group [2012-10 AEKOS](#)
The Hidden world: a personal journey of discovering the biodiversity of Long Pocket [2026-05 hidden](#)
high altitude monitoring, at newly launched Australian Mountain Research Facility sites [2023-01 partners](#)
high country, climate change studies, ANU's Advanced Field Studies in Functional Ecology students [2025-11 reaching](#)
higher education
 reliance on TERN infrastructure and data products [2014-04 education](#)

strategic future for [2013-11 strategic](#)
turn to TERN for undergraduate curriculum [2013-11 universities](#)
see also University *entries*
Hill, Bob [2013-11 strategic](#), [2014-04 education](#), [2022-03 Institute](#)
Hill, Steve, to join TERN Advisory Board [2022-08 update](#)
hillslope erosion
 monitoring and predicting to improve bushfire recovery [2020-04 erosion](#)
 risk areas, NSW [2020-04 erosion](#)
Himawari Eco-stress product monitoring vegetation drought [2024-12 landscapes](#)
Hinko-Najera, Nina [2020-08 Aussie](#)
historical photos, to tell flood stories [2014-10 photos](#)
Hoar, Tim, builds international links in ecosystem data and modelling [2014-07 Hoar](#)
Hobbs, Richard, named Western Australian Scientist of the Year [2012-02 Hobbs](#)
Hobday, Alistair [2023-01 Oceania](#)
Hodge, Jonathon , [2012-05 taking](#), [2012-10 coastal](#), [2013-01 new](#), [2013-06 keep](#), [2014-08 SPEDDEXES](#), [2014-10 photos](#)
Hodgens, Pat [2020-09 Kangaroo](#)
Hodgson, Jess [2019-12 Snowy](#)
Hodson, Simon [2023-11 Integrated](#)
Hoffmann, Ary [2013-08 Bogong](#)
Hogan, Braedon [2018-07 Tanami](#)
Hokkaido University, Japan [2019-12 Snowy](#)
Holmes, Karen [2021-02 Earth](#)
Holper, Paul [2019-05 observing](#)
honey harvest, predicting using weather data and remote sensed vegetation data, WA [2020-07 honey](#)
hop bush
 narrow-leaf [2012-09 plants](#), [2018-07 climate](#), [2018-09 data](#)
 sticky [2014-05 sample](#)
Hopkins, Anna [2020-09 Centre](#), [2022-08 living](#)
Hopper, Steve [2021-09 Centre](#)
horticultural crops, pollination using native stingless bees [2020-03 environmental](#)
Hot and hostile. The links between temperature, aggression and crime in Australia [2020-10 hot](#)
hot countries, value of Australian FluxNet data for [2019-01 valuable](#)
Hot on the trail of heatwaves [2014-01 hot](#)
Hovenden, Mark [2025-11 ambassadors](#), [2026-05 peat](#)
How do we quantify Australia's ecosystem services? [2021-08 quantify](#)
How does Australia's annual environmental condition report compare globally? [2023-06 how](#)
How exploding stars help measure soil moisture across Australia [2025-09 stars](#)
How green is our grass? Improved measurements to aid fire management [2015-01 green](#)
How much has our landscape changed? And should we care? [2012-02 landscape](#)
How to use TERN data for ecological research [2024-10 how](#)
Howard, Siân [2014-05 sample](#), [2019-02 waxes](#)
 use of Soils to Satellites to monitor wax biomarkers as climate indicators [2014-08 Howard](#)
Howard Springs OzFlux tower site, NT [2013-07 NATT](#), [2021-03 Howard](#)
 acidic groundwater and carbon leaching from terrestrial ecosystems [2014-03 plumbing](#),
 [2015-05 plumbing](#)
 climate and fire shape savannas [2021-03 Howard](#)
 CO₂ fertilisation, trends [2021-03 Howard](#)

phenocam seasonal vegetation change [2016-06 smile](#)
 pioneering research [2021-03 Howard](#)
 Huete, Alfredo [2012-02 cross-Tasman](#), [2012-12 special](#), [2013-08 ecosystem](#), [2013-12 scaling](#), [2014-01 ecosystem](#), [2015-03 phenology](#), [2016-06 budding](#), [2016-09 NSW](#), [2016-12 relief](#), [2017-05 data](#), [2019-04 shaping](#), [2019-10 pollen](#), [2019-09 camera](#)
 Hughes, Dale [2020-02 Centre](#)
 Huijbers, Chantal [2016-11 AEKOS](#), [2017-06 ecoEd](#), [2019-06 remote](#)
 human behaviour, weather affects on [2020-10 hot](#)
 human health, how environmental hazards impact on, webinar report [2025-12 applying](#)
 Hume, Ruby [2022-03 Institute](#)
 Hunt, John [2019-11 Manaaki](#)
 soil carbon changes, dairy farms, NZ [2014-11 Hunt](#)
 Hunter Valley Region, NRAR uses TERN's AET data to ensure compliant water usage [2022-05 TERN](#)
 Hutchings, Finn [2015-03 AuScribe](#)
 Hutchinson, Mike [2012-03 break](#), [2012-07 working](#)
 Hutley, Lindsay [2014-01 connecting](#), [2014-01 hot](#), [2014-03 modelling](#), [2014-03 plumbing](#), [2015-05 plumbing](#), [2018-09 sensitive](#), [2019-10 RIEL](#), [2021-03 Howard](#), [2021-11 verifying](#), [2025-11 ambassadors](#)
 receives 2024 *Radicle Science Awards NT* winner of the "Excellence in Scientific Research" award [2024-11 update](#)
 hydrological impacts of roads and linear infrastructure on water flow across the landscape [2019-02 Raiter](#)
 hydrosphere, Integrated Earth 2023 conference, Canberra [2023-11 Integrated](#)
 Hyperion (sensor on board Earth Observing One (EO-1) satellite) [2012-12 treasure](#)
 Hyperspectral imaging gets a makeover [2011-11 hyperspectral](#)

I spy: enhanced camera network to track environmental change [2019-09 camera](#)
 Ian Potter Foundation [2017-04 farms](#)
 ICESAT Geoscience Laser Altimeter System [2016-03 satellite](#)
 ICON Science (RMIT University) [2020-02 liveability](#)
 Ideas and influence: how can scientific knowledge shape policy? [2013-01 ideas](#)
 iLEAPS – OzFlux Joint Conference, Auckland, severe flooding affects [2023-01 update](#)
 ILTER (International Long-Term Ecological Research)
 attends AusLTER Forum, Brisbane, November 2018 [2018-12 long-term](#)
 Australian node (Aus-LTER) [2017-10 observatory](#)
 Australia's role in the global ecological conversation [2026-03 global](#)
 East Asia Pacific hybrid Science Symposium, July 2023 [2023-03 update](#)
 East Asia Pacific regional chapter (ILTER-EAP) [2019-03 Asia](#)
 East Asia-Pacific Regional Network Conference [2021-07 long-term](#)
 Global Activity 2026–2027 [2026-03 global](#)
 joins field visit to Tumbarumba SuperSite [2019-12 Snowy](#)
 long-term research forum [2018-12 long-term](#)
 meeting
 Chiloé Island, Chile, December 2014 [2015-02 TERN](#)
 Nantes, France, October 2017 [2017-10 observatory](#)
 Rome, Italy, September 2015 [2015-12 supporting](#)
 South Korea, October 2013 [2013-10 TERN](#),
 Open Science Meeting
 Bariloche, Argentina, March 2027 [2026-03 global](#)

Xishuangbanna, Yunnan, China, October 2024, TERN representation [2024-11 update](#)
TERN collaborations with [2015-12 vision](#), [2016-11 NASA](#)
TERN representation and presentations, towards a global ecosystem observatory [2016-03 global](#)
Imagining a future: regional, self-determining, diverse, enduring [2012-08 imagining](#)
IMOS *see* Integrated Marine Observations System (IMOS)
The impact of climate change on South Australia's flora [2018-07 climate](#)
Impact of TERN publications assessed [2015-12 impact](#)
The impacts of fuel reduction burns on soil greenhouse gas exchange [2015-06 impacts](#)
Improved maps of available phosphorus for the state of Queensland [2021-06 improved](#)
Improving access to national climate data [2013-05 improving](#)
Improving national capacity to manage coasts [2012-12 improving](#)
Improving understanding of extreme coastal events [2014-01 improving](#)
incomplete long-term datasets, new modelling solution using MARSS [2018-09 incomplete](#)
Index of TERN newsletter articles [2023-01 index](#)
Indian Space Research organisation (ISRO) [2018-08 laser](#)
Indigenous advocacy [2021-11 TERN](#)
Indigenous Australians
 eDNA and ethics [2021-03 ARC](#)
 fire management, Great Western Woodlands, WA [2014-01 Ngadju](#)
 new livelihoods from traditional lands in Arafura region [2012-05 new](#)
 partnership to monitor critical indicators of environmental change in coastal wetlands
 [2025-09 partnering](#)
 TERN working towards inclusivity of traditional knowledge in its ecosystem database
 [2021-02 update](#)
Indigenous Biocultural Knowledge
 integrating with contemporary science for a healthy continent [2013-01 age-old](#)
 new website [2014-06 Indigenous](#)
 working group of ACEAS, wins Banksia Award [2014-12 ACEAS](#)
Indigenous Environmental Histories and Futures – new centre launched [2024-12 Indigenous](#)
Indigenous know-how on savanna burning to be exported [2012-12 Indigenous](#)
Indigenous Land Corporation [2012-11 savanna](#), [2014-03 cyclones](#)
Indigenous rangers
 biodiversity data collection, Southern Tanami IPA [2018-07 Tanami](#)
 knowledge exchange and skills training [2014-02 wake-up](#), [2014-09 collaboration](#)
 savanna fire management, West Arnhem Land [2015-04 ecologically](#)
 training for SWATT resampling, Birriliburu Indigenous Protected Area [2021-06 update](#)
Indonesia, peatland restoration and monitoring, Kalimantan [2019-10 counting](#), [2026-04 measuring](#)
Indonesia's Center for Agricultural Land Resources Research and Development (ICALRRD) [2013-12 TERN](#)
industry engagement, investment in TERN delivers for Australian industry [2015-09 investment](#)
infectious zoonotic diseases
 and environmental change [2020-03 update](#)
 predicting animal to human virus transmission risk periods [2020-03 environmental](#)
Innovation Summit | Environmental Data Science Innovation & Inclusion Lab (ESIIL),
 Boulder, USA, workshop, 2023 [2023-06 update](#)
insect specimens, collected by light trap, PNG [2019-09 rainforest](#)
Institute for Applied Ecology (IAE) (University of Canberra), research and activities [2020-05](#)

[Canberra](#)

Institute for Land, Water and Society (ILWS) (Charles Sturt University), research and activities [2020-01 Institute](#)

INTECOL (International Congress of Ecology), Beijing, China, August 2017 [2017-10 observatory](#)

integrated Carbon Observation System (ICOS) [2020-06 update](#)

2020 science conference [2020-09 update](#)

schools-based air monitoring network [2021-09 Sydney](#)

integrated catchment planning [2011-09 despotic](#)

integrated data assets for better reporting, EcoAssets project [2021-11 delivering](#)

“Integrated Earth 2023”: save the date and take the survey [2022-12 Integrated](#), [2022-12 update](#)

Integrated Earth 2023 conference highlights the ambition of Australia’s Earth science community [2023-11 Integrated](#)

Integrated Marine Observations System (IMOS) [2014-08 SPEDDEXES](#), [2015-12 vision](#), [2017-08 EcoCloud](#)

ACEF partnership with [2012-12 improving](#), [2014-04 NCRIS](#)

data infrastructure provision [2013-06 data](#)

environmental data assets available via EcoAssets [2022-08 streamlined](#)

improving understanding of extreme coastal events [2014-01 improving](#)

protecting infrastructure from extreme climatic conditions [2020-01 safeguarding](#)

role in EcoAssets project [2021-11 delivering](#)

TERN links to [2013-02 refocus](#)

Integrating plot-based ecological data in Australia: a semantic approach [2019-09 integrating](#)

Integrating research gives the grounds for healthy catchments [2013-09 integrating](#)

Interested in time-series LiDAR data? We want to hear from you [2021-05 interested](#)

Intergovernmental Platform on Biodiversity and Ecosystem Services (IPBES) [2013-02 refocus](#)

Intergovernmental Science-Policy Platform on Biodiversity and Ecosystem Services (IPBES) [2015-12 vision](#)

Interim Biogeographic Regionalisation for Australia (IBRA) [2018-03 map](#)

International Barcode of Life (IBOL) Conference, Fourth, University of Adelaide, Nov-Dec 2011 [2011-08 barcode](#), [2012-02 creatures](#)

international collaborations and cooperation [2013-08 collaboration](#), [2013-09 beer](#), [2013-12 collaborative](#), [2013-12 TERN](#), [2014-12 TERN](#), [2015-02 TERN](#), [2015-12 vision](#), [2016-03 global](#), [2016-11 NASA](#), [2016-12 drought](#), [2017-09 Korea](#), [2017-10 observatory](#), [2018-07 TERN](#), [2019-12 Snowy](#), [2024-09 fostering](#)

International Conference on Research Infrastructures ICRI)

Brisbane [2024-12 update](#)

Brno [2023-02 Brno](#), [2023-02 update](#)

International data recognition sought for TERN [2021-05 international](#)

International Ecology School, South Korea

potential Queensland ecology field sites that may host students [2019-03 Asia](#)

TERN as participant, 2024 [2024-09 fostering](#)

International environmental change research enabled by TERN [2021-06 international](#)

International Geosphere-Biosphere Program (IGBP) [2014-03 northern](#)

International Gravity Observatory [2017-08 Earth](#)

International Long-Term Ecological Research *see* ILTER

International Tundra Experiment [2012-08 sustaining](#), [2013-08 Bogong](#)

International Union for the Conservation of Nature *see* IUCN

international visitors [2014-12 TERN](#)
INTERSECT [2014-08 SPEDDEXES](#)
introduced species
 implications of golden clover for native biodiversity [2018-11 weed](#)
 occurrences, terrestrial and marine ecoregions, summary data [2022-08 streamlined](#)
invasive plant species, unifying terminology and datasets for effective management, Australia
 [2024-09 harmonising](#)
invasive species
 2022 update [2023-03 environment](#)
 Long Pocket precinct, University of Queensland
Investigating carbon, water and energy fluxes in agricultural systems of Australia and New Zealand [2020-03 investigating](#)
Investment in TERN delivers for Australian industry [2015-09 investment](#)
Investment proposal for a national predictive research infrastructure [2020-11 investment](#)
Ip, Alex [2014-08 SPEDDEXES](#)
Ironstone, Kelvin [2014-12 ACEAS](#)
irrigated cropping, and reduced pasture/crop heat stress [2020-03 investigating](#)
Irvine, Kate [2019-06 training](#), [2020-11 ESAus20](#), [2022-08 web-based](#), [2025-11 ambassadors](#)
 Community training in TERN's *Fauna Monitoring Protocols* [2021-05 Brisbane](#)
Isaac, Peter [2015-03 OZFluxQC](#), [2017-07 breathing](#)
Ishida, Yoko [2014-03 hives](#), [2019-09 Centre](#)
Island Songs' daily radio show [2017-05 sound](#)
It's a long way to the top if you wanna survey Cape York [2018-09 Cape York](#)
IUCN Commission on Ecosystem Management [2018-06 mangrove](#)
IUCN Red List of Ecosystems [2013-12 collaborative](#), [2015-12 vision](#), [2016-09 global](#)
 ecosystem risk assessment of mountain ash forests [2014-08 facilitating](#), [2014-12 research](#),
 [2015-03 CoESRA](#), [2015-12 vision](#), [2019-01 virtual](#)
 global ecosystem risk assessment protocol [2013-02 TERN](#), [2013-03 greater](#)

Jacklyn, Peter, uses TERN infrastructure for fire mapping across the Top End [2014-07 Jacklyn](#)
Jackson, Micha [2023-02 state](#)
jacky winters (*Microeca fascinans*), impact of extreme heat on [2020-01 heatwaves](#)
Jagadish, Chenupatti [2014-07 foundations](#)
James Cook University [2020-01 Institute](#)
 Centre for Tropical Biodiversity and Climate Change [2011-12 SuperSite](#)
 Centre for Tropical Environmental and Sustainability Science (TESS) [2019-09 Centre](#)
 Daintree Rainforest Observatory (JCU-DRO) [2016-09 possum](#)
 ecosystem processes [2023-12 TERN](#)
 Fletcher Research Station (SuperSite) [2020-05 update](#), [2021-03 paddock](#)
 international collaboration [2015-12 vision](#)
 jointly manages FNQ Rainforest SuperSite [2011-12 SuperSite](#)
 leads TERN's Multi-Scale Plot Network (MSPN) [2011-12 SuperSite](#)
 management of northern coastal catchments [2014-03 integrated](#)
 researchers [2011-09 despotic](#), [2012-10 eclipsed](#), [2016-11 tea](#), [2020-07 effective](#), [2021-03 paddock](#), [2021-09 control](#), [2024-01 extending](#), [2024-09 fostering](#), [2026-02 bat](#)
 rains ecosystem scientists at Robson Creek Rainforest SuperSite [2021-11 tour](#)
James Tizard Memorial Prize for e-research [2011-12 e-research](#)
Japan Aerospace Exploration Agency (JAXA), Kyoto and Carbon (K&C) initiative [2016-03 satellite](#)

Global Mangrove Watch project [2018-06 mangrove](#)
vegetation height and structure monitoring [2012-07 detecting](#)
Japan Long-Term Ecological Research (JaLTER) [2015-12 supporting](#), [2016-03 global](#), [2016-11 NASA](#)
Japanese Advanced Land Observing Satellite (ALOS) [2016-03 satellite](#)
Jaragun EcoServices' Russell River Catchment Sustainability Plan (RSP) [2025-09 partnering](#)
Jervis Bay Booderee National Park Plot Network [2013-11 plot](#), [2016-09 Booderee](#)
Jet Propulsion Laboratory (JPL)
data sharing with [2016-11 NASA](#), [2018-06 space](#), [2018-07 TERN](#)
Earth Science Division [2019-11 biodiversity](#)
importance of synthesis centres in understanding ecological functions [2013-02 access](#)
releases new satellite called SMAP to measure soil moisture [2015-02 NASA](#)
Johnson, Chris, Australian Ecology Research Award lecturer, on causes of mammal declines and extinctions in Australia [2012-09 AERA](#)
Joint Remote Sensing Research Program (JRSRP) [2012-07 detecting](#), [2014-03 cyclones](#), [2016-03 satellite](#), [2016-10 drones](#), [2018-08 laser](#), [2018-12 dust](#), [2019-04 Mitchell](#), [2019-06 remote](#)
Jones, Megan [2020-09 Centre](#)
Jones, Steve [2017-06 map](#)
Journal of Ecology honours eminent ecologist and TERN Advisory Board member [2016-06 Journal](#)
journals represented in TERN publications [2019-03 publications](#)
Joyce, Karen [2013-11 universities](#), [2024-02 national](#)
Joyce, Lizzy [2019-09 Centre](#)
Just part of the picture: camera traps reveal biodiversity at high-tech ecosystem observatories [2017-09 camera](#)

Kakadu National Park
and Ranger uranium mine rehabilitation [2019-01 mine](#)
extreme fires effect on savannas [2013-05 collaborative](#)
fire management [2015-04 ecologically](#)
five-yearly survey [2013-05 collaborative](#)
impact of sea level rise on Kakadu wetlands [2014-03 helping](#), [2014-04 fostering](#)
improved park management [2017-07 Kakadu](#)
Kakadu National Park Traditional Owners [2013-05 collaborative](#)
Kakadu region, tracking past rainfall using nutshells from Madjedbebe rock shelter [2021-03 ARC](#)
Kalatha Giant Tree Boardwalk, near Healesville, Vic. [2013-07 tall](#)
kangaroo counting, drone use [2016-10 drones](#)
Kangaroo Island
monitoring the impacts of bushfires on soils [2021-10 monitoring](#)
post-bushfire surveys to track ecosystem recovery [2020-09 Kangaroo](#)
summary of TERN plots on [2020-09 Kangaroo](#), [2021-10 monitoring](#)
Kangaroo Island dunnart (*Sminthopsis aitkeni*), ecosystem requirements [2020-09 Kangaroo](#)
Kangaroo Island Land for Wildlife [2020-09 Kangaroo](#)
Karan, Mirko [2013-08 cosmic](#), [2013-08 like](#), [2013-10 western](#), [2014-12 TERN](#), [2016-11 tea](#)
Karawatha Forest Park, Qld [2012-09 looking](#), [2013-08 TERN](#), [2014-10 armchair](#), [2014-10 echidna](#)
Karijini National Park, WA, AusPlot ecosystem monitoring site [2015-06 Pilbara](#)
Karsdorp, Wilma [2020-11 ESAus20](#)

Karunaratne, Senani [2026-05 ground](#)
Keck Institute for Space Studies (KISS) [2019-11 biodiversity](#)
Keep watch on coasts from your office chair [2013-06 keep](#)
Keith, David [2012-09 understanding](#), [2013-02 TERN](#), [2015-12 vision](#), [2016-09 global](#), [2016-09 NSW](#)
 receives Australian Ecology Research Award [2013-12 collaborative](#)
 receives Australian Institute of Botanical Science Eureka Prize for Excellence in Botanical Science [2024-09 update](#)
Keith, Heather [2014-12 research](#)
Kelly, Dione [2018-07 Tanami](#)
Keninger, Lucy [2011-11 exploring](#), [2011-12 wild](#)
Kessner, Vince [2013-05 collaborative](#)
Khuyen, Kim [2019-06 training](#)
Kidnie, Susan [2015-01 green](#)
Kim, Eun-Shik [2013-10 TERN](#)
Kim, Hyun-Seok [2022-08 update](#)
King, Edward [2014-08 SPEDDEXES](#)
king tides, impact on coastal ecosystems [2014-01 improving](#)
Kirschbaum, Dalia [2023-11 Integrated](#)
Kirschbaum, Miko [2019-11 Manaaki](#)
Kitchen, Mark [2019-08 Copernicus](#)
Kitching, Roger [2011-12 SuperSite](#)
KiwiFlux [2014-11 Hunt](#)
Kloppers, Gabrielle [2013-11 future](#)
koalas
 habitat mapping, high-resolution spectroscopy data use [2014-05 gourmet](#)
 habitat prediction under future climate patterns [2020-11 Global](#)
 population decline, NSW and Qld [2012-09 analysis](#)
 population monitoring, spot assessment technique using droppings, Karawatha Forest Park, Qld [2012-09 looking](#)
 regional population dynamics [2011-10 ACEAS](#)
Koeleria macrantha, re-discovered in Tasmania's Midlands after nearly 180 years [2020-04 grass](#)
Koerber, Georgia [2014-01 TERN](#), [2019-06 training](#)
Kohler, Jamie [2019-06 training](#)
Konijin, Jacco [2019-12 Snowy](#)
Koonamore Vegetation Reserve, SA
 a century of long-term monitoring of arid rangeland recovery [2025-09 century](#)
 long-term study by University of Adelaide students of regeneration of natural vegetation [2014-02 experience](#), [2015-09 track](#)
Kopuatai Bog, NZ, OzFlux site [2020-07 Kopuatai](#)
Korea Ecological Observatory Network (KEON) [2014-12 TERN](#), [2016-03 global](#), [2016-11 NASA](#), [2017-09 Korea](#)
Korean delegation, TERN hosts [2014-12 TERN](#)
Korean Long-Term Ecological Research Network (KLTERN) [2014-12 TERN](#), [2017-09 Korea](#), [2019-03 Asia](#), [2024-09 fostering](#)
Kosciuszko National Park, Australian Mountain Research Facility launched [2023-01 partners](#)
Kowal, Emma [2021-03 ARC](#)
Kraehe, Annie [2019-06 training](#)
Krisianski, Sean [2020-08 training](#)

Krockenberger, Andrew [2016-09 possum](#), [2025-09 update](#)
 Kulmala, Markku [2023-06 update](#)
 Kutsch, Werner [2021-09 Sydney](#)
 Kutt, Alex [2012-09 wave](#), [2015-06 condition](#)
 Kwon, Ohseok [2014-12 TERN](#), [2017-09 Korea](#), [2019-03 Asia](#)
 ‘Kyoto Statement’ on Asia-Pacific actions on SDGs [2018-11 Kyoto](#)
 Kyungpook National University [2014-12 TERN](#)
 Ecological Entomology Library, South Korea, signs MoU with TERN [2017-09 Korea](#)

La Niña conditions, change to El Niño with environmental conditions swinging from wet to dry and back [2024-03 environment](#)

La Trobe University
 post-graduate research [2013-11 students](#)
 Research Centre for Applied Alpine Ecology [2017-06 decades](#), [2021-04 Research](#)
 researchers [2011-12 SuperSite](#), [2015-01 long-term](#)

Laity, Tania [2012-02 decisions](#), [2012-06 new](#)
 LAMPS lights TERN’s way [2011-09 LAMPS](#)

Land and Sea Country management planning, CIEHF role [2024-12 Indigenous](#)
 land-atmosphere energy, carbon and water exchange micro-meteorological data from 33
 TERN-supported flux stations [2022-03 flux](#)
 land cover change, EarthTrack app for citizen scientists [2024-01 data](#)

land management
 aerial imagery use, farming decisions [2012-08 aerial](#), [2014-11 satellite](#)
 AusCover long-term satellite data for [2012-12 building](#), [2015-09 satellite](#)
 carbon economy and biodiversity [2012-07 carbon](#)
 hillslope erosion risk map applications [2020-04 erosion](#)
 Indigenous know-how on burning savannas to be exported to Timor and Papua New Guinea [2012-12 Indigenous](#)
 intensity, impact on carbon stocks and flows, plant water use and heat stress [2020-03 investigating](#)
 outcomes, improving [2012-08 working](#), [2018-12 dust](#)
 practices, and hillslope erosion monitoring [2020-04 erosion](#)

land managers
 evaluating the risk of plants and animals to extreme events [2021-01 forests](#)
 instant access to localised soil information [2013-04 soil](#)

land models, flux tower data validation to understand and predict climate impacts on human systems [2025-10 connected](#)

land restoration, active restoration to improve soil condition and plant and animal diversity [2012-12 restoration](#)

land surface, effect of changes in on the climate [2012-07 working](#)
 land surface models (LSMs), improving the performance of [2018-07 stepping](#)
 land surface phenology [2015-03 phenology](#)

land use, “will European land use devastate Australia’s unique biodiversity” - debate [2012-02 landscape](#), [2012-04 romantics](#)

land-use change, affect on water resources and greenhouse-gas exchange, NT [2013-07 NATT](#)
 land-use planning, TREND data, primary production areas, SA [2012-08 TREND](#)

Landcare Research New Zealand [2014-11 Hunt](#)
 purpose and research activities [2019-11 Manaaki](#)

landholders, ground cover data use, from NRM Spatial Hub [2016-10 online](#)

landscape assessment

NASA shuttle mapping, Top End with an eye to agriculture [2013-07 mapping](#)
 see also AusCover; Soil and Landscape Grid of Australia
 Landscape Context Planning System, integrating landscape ecology into forest management [2019-08 Yee](#)
 Landscape Data Visualiser [2018-12 landscape](#), [2020-05 teaching](#)
 landscape monitoring, as part of multi-scaled approach to effective ecosystem monitoring [2020-07 effective](#)
 Lang, Peter [2020-10 botanists](#)
 Langenheim, Nano [2017-06 ecoEd](#), [2019-01 ecoEd](#)
 Langley, Margaret [2013-10 sandplains](#)
 Langlois, Tim [2019-04 ecocloud](#)
 Lasers, drones and tree climbers measuring Tassie's World Heritage forests [2015-02 lasers](#)
 Lateral Economics, report on cost-benefit analysis of national research infrastructure [2022-03 update](#)
 Latz, Peter [2011-12 wild](#)
 Laubach, Johannes [2019-11 Manaaki](#), [2020-11 Ashley](#)
 Laughlin, Daniel [2021-04 putting](#)
 Laurance, Bill [2019-09 Centre](#)
 Laurance, Susan [2014-01 Daintree](#), [2014-03 hives](#), [2017-02 raincoat](#), [2017-12 raincoat](#)
 Law, Brad [2022-07 forest](#)
 Lawes, Michael [2013-02 TERN](#)
 Lawrie, Tayla [2023-02 update](#), [2023-06 exciting](#), [2024-03 environment](#), [2024-11 update](#), [2025-11 ambassadors](#), [2025-11 tapping](#)
 le Roux, Xavier [2012-05 business](#)
 Leadbeater's possum (*Gymnobelideus leadbeateri*) [2015-12 vision](#), [2016-09 global](#)
 Leadership in the field [2026-03 leadership](#)
 Leaf Area Index (LAI)
 researcher use, TERN poll [2030-03 leaf](#)
 satellite-based estimates [2018-08 global](#)
 leaf level physiology, chemistry and structural traits, from seven TERN SuperSites [2018-09 data](#)
 leaf size, changes in [2013-04 students](#)
 leaf trait data from South Australia's Mt Lofty Ranges [2018-09 data](#)
 leaf traits, as predictor of plant responses to environmental change [2019-06 barometers](#)
 Leaf waxes paint picture of past to inform future [2014-08 Howard](#), [2019-02 waxes](#)
 Learners of all kinds roll up their sleeves for work at supersites [2013-04 learners](#)
 Learning from change [2019-03 learning](#)
 Lebbinck, Gabrielle [2024-02 art](#), [2025-12 forest](#)
 Lee, Hun-Bok [2022-08 update](#)
 Lee, Serena [2019-04 ecocloud](#)
 Leedman, Ashley [2021-07 threatened](#)
 A legacy of water wisdom: Wayne Meyer's journey from irrigation to arid land [2026-01 legacy](#)
 Leicester University [2019-08 Copernicus](#)
 Leitch, Emrys [2012-06 assessing](#), [2013-07 AusPlots](#), [2013-09 surveys](#), [2014-03 survey](#), [2015-06 condition](#), [2015-12 catchment](#), [2018-09 Cape York](#), [2019-06 training](#), [2020-10 botanists](#), [2021-04 putting](#)
 Lemetre, Christophe [2019-11 drug](#)
 Leopold, Matthias [2022-05 CZO](#), [2023-04 real](#)
 Lepschi, Brendan [2015-04 Lepschi](#)

Lerebourg, Christophe [2019-08 Copernicus](#), [2021-11 verifying](#)
 lesser hair-footed dunnart (*Sminthopsis youngsoni*), interaction with wolf spiders, camera trap studies [2022-12 night](#)

Lesslie, Robert George [2012-08 working](#)
 obituary [214-04 Lesslie](#)

Leucozoma, new genus of paper daisy [2023-01 fresh](#)

Leuning, Ray, obituary [2016-03 Leuning](#)

Lewis, Adam [2017-05 data](#), [2021-02 Earth](#)

Lewis, Donna [2025-11 ambassadors](#), [2026-06 Global](#)

Lewis, Megan [2017-01 fire](#), [2018-03 map](#), [2019-08 Spatial](#), [2021-08 update](#), [2025-12 update](#)

Leys, John [2014-01 windy](#)

L'Herpinier. Kiara [2019-05 birds eggs](#)

Li, Jinquan [2021-04 predicting](#)

LIDAR data
 ForestLAS toolkit [2014-06 value](#)
 ground-based, native forest plots, NSW [2022-07 forest](#)
 point data cloud [2020-02 ghost](#)
 time-series data collection, survey [2021-05 interested](#)
 to assess vegetation biomass, carbon inventory and ecosystem monitoring [2015-04 funding](#)
 used for visual component of *Ghost Trees* [2020-02 ghost](#), [2023-01 experience](#)
 Warra Tall Eucalypt SuperSite, Tas. [2014-06 value](#)

Liddell, Mike [2011-12 SuperSite](#), [2012-09 many](#), [2012-10 bridging](#), [2012-10 licensing](#), [2013-08 like](#), [2014-12 TERN](#), [2016-09 possum](#), [2017-09 camera](#), [2021-11 tour](#), [2022-05 long-term](#), [2024-11 update](#)
 visits CERN [2015-02 TERN](#)

LifeWatch ERIC [2019-12 Snowy](#)

Like a plant after rain, TERN–NEON partnership blossoms [2013-08 like](#)

lime deficiencies in agricultural soils [2022-03 Institute](#)

Lin, Hua [2021-01 forests](#)

Lincoln University, NZ
 Ashley Dene Research and Development Station [2020-11 Ashley](#)
 researchers [2019-11 Manaaki](#)

Lindenmayer, David [2012-07 standardising](#), [2013-07 tall](#), [2013-11 plot](#), [2014-02 landmark](#), [2014-02 wake-up](#), [2014-12 research](#), [2017-04 farms](#), [2017-07 responsible](#)
 finalist in 2011's Eureka Awards [2011-09 Eureka](#)

linear infrastructure, impact on flow and distribution of water [2019-02 Raiter](#)

Lintermans, Mark [2020-05 Canberra](#)

Listen up: new technologies for sound biodiversity monitoring [2017-05 sound](#)

Litchfield National Park
 development as new site in Australian SuperSite Network [2012-07 savanna](#)
 fire management [2013-07 NATT](#), [2015-04 ecologically](#)
 five-yearly survey [2013-05 collaborative](#)
 structural metrics to distinguish forests from savannas, Global Grassy Group protocol [2026-06 Global](#)

Litchfield Savanna SuperSite, NT [2012-06 ASN](#), [2014-01 connecting](#)
 as global Earth observation environmental monitoring superstar [2021-11 verifying](#)
 Australian ingenuity to overcome fire, heat and humidity [2021-11 verifying](#)
 Charles Darwin University student training in field work and remote sensing [2013-04 learners](#), [2013-11 universities](#), [2014-09 nation-wide](#), [2019-10 RIEL](#)

CosmOz sensor installation [2020-02 cosmic](#)
 flux tower installed [2014-03 hives](#)
 global vegetation health monitoring [2021-11 verifying](#)
 sensitive sensors survive bushfires [2018-09 sensitive](#), [2020-01 safeguarding](#)
 tea bag monitoring [2016-11 tea](#)
 to explain relationship between fire and carbon [2012-07 savanna](#)
 vegetation structure and fire dynamics [2013-07 NATT](#)
 water stress in Australian forests [2017-11 Peters](#)
 Wood Block Decomposition 12 Month Mass Loss Assessment [2019-04 TERN data](#)
 lithium, digital soil mapping, Australia [2023-09 predicting](#)
 Little Sandy Desert bioregion [2014-07 van Leeuwen](#), [2014-09 collaboration](#)
 Live Learning Library (repository of ecological information from The University of
 Queensland's Heron Island Research Station) [2017-10 students](#)
 Liveability for all on our urban fringes [2020-02 liveability](#)
 Living labs on Top End grazing land [2015-09 living](#)
 Living on the edge: a continental-scale assessment of forest vulnerability to drought [2021-05 living](#)
 Living Planet Index [2018-06 threatened](#)
 Living soils in agriculture [2022-08 living](#)
 Llewellyn, Lyndon [2017-05 data](#)
 local communities, sustainable development goals [2020-04 Deakin](#)
 Local knowledge builds better maps [2013-04 local](#)
 Locke, Cooper [2024-09 fostering](#)
 Locke, John [2014-12 ACEAS](#)
 Loescher, Hank [2016-03 global](#)
 Logan River catchment floods
 historical photo use [2014-10 photos](#)
 visualisation tool use [2013-09 visualising](#), [2014-01 improving](#), [2014-07 Mackenzie](#)
 Lohr, Cheryl [2021-09 Centre](#)
 London calling: TERN's Earth observation infrastructure on the global stage [2017-04 London](#)
 Long, Bill [2013-04 soil](#)
 Long, Suzanne [2014-06 evolution](#)
 Long, Zareth [2014-07 van Leeuwen](#)
 long-haired rat (*Rattus villosissimus*), boom-and-bust nature, Simpson Desert [2012-09 boom](#)
 long-nosed bandicoot (*Perameles nasuta*) [2013-11 plot](#)
 Long-term Australian Multi-scale Plot Scheme [2011-09 Eureka](#)
 coordinates sub-facilities - AusPlots, LTERN and ASN [2011-09 LAMPS](#)
 first meeting of all MSPN facilities [2011-11 first](#)
 see also Multi-scale Plot Network (MSPN)
 Long-term desert ecology data now openly-available through diverse TERN data
 infrastructure [2016-03 desert](#)
 long-term ecological research
 AusLTER Forum, 2018 [2018-12 long-term](#)
 in Australia, survey results [2021-07 long-term](#)
 plot by plot, research becomes part of the social landscape [2013-11 plot](#)
 regeneration of natural arid zone vegetation, Koonamore Vegetation Reserve, SA [2014-02 experience](#), [2015-09 track](#), [2025-09 century](#)
 Long Term Ecological Research Network (LTERN) [2011-09 LAMPS](#), [2012-12 MSPN](#)
 Adelaide office, launches TREND website [2011-10 science](#)

alpine ecosystems [2012-12 MSPN](#), [2013-07 tall](#), [2013-08 Bogong](#), [2014-07 Derrick](#), [2017-06 decades](#)

ANU researcher uses monitoring sites to inspire students [2014-09 Gibbons](#)

as key to sustainable land management in northern Australia [2014-03 modelling](#)

community education [2013-11 plot](#)

Data Portal [2016-03 desert](#)

helps develop Red List of Ecosystems protocols and criteria [2015-12 vision](#)

key to sustainable land management in northern Australia [2014-03 long-term](#)

Mallee Plot Network, ecosystem dynamics studies [2012-09 understanding](#)

mountain ash forests of Victoria's highlands at risk of collapse [2014-12 research](#)

post-graduate research assistance in [2013-11 plot](#)

publications catalogued [2013-06 LTERN](#)

publishes *Biodiversity and Environmental Change: Monitoring, Challenges and Direction* [2015-04 biodiversity](#), [2016-09 global](#)

publishes *Policy Handbook* [2015-04 biodiversity](#)

Simpson Desert sites [2014-05 sample](#)

standardising long-term monitoring of environmental carbon [2012-07 standardising](#)

tropical forest diversity driven by early life-cycle plant development [2015-01 long-term](#)

see also specific LTERN plot networks, e.g. Jervis Bay Booderee National Park Plot Network

Long-term flux data reveals role of ecosystems in climate change management [2022-05 long-term](#)

Long-term Plan for Australian Ecosystem Science *see Foundations for the future: a long-term plan for Australian ecosystem science*

long-term research

- in Australia [2018-12 long-term](#)
- forum [2018-12 long-term](#)

Long-term research infrastructure facilitates groundbreaking rainforest study [2015-01 long-term](#)

Long-term satellite data for natural resource and land-management [2015-09 satellite](#)

long-tongued striped possum (*Dactylopsila trivirgata*) [2016-09 possum](#)

Longreach Pastoral College, Mitchell Grasslands ecosystem observatory [2019-04 Mitchell](#), [2021-07 Mitchell](#)

Looking at poo to monitor koala populations [2012-09 looking](#)

Looking back at TERN's 2021 webinars [2021-12 looking](#)

Loughborough University, UK [2015-06 cyanobacteria](#)

Louisiana State University [2015-01 long-term](#)

Lovelock, Catherine [2024-09 tidal](#), 261030 snorkelling

Low, Bill [2018-07 Tanami](#)

Low Ecological Services [2018-07 Tanami](#)

Lowe, Andy (Andrew) [2011-10 data](#), [2012-06 share](#), [2012-09 AEKOS](#), [2012-10 discovering](#), [2012-10 TERN](#), [2013-02 refocus](#), [2014-07 foundations](#), [2016-03 open data](#), [2016-11 open](#), [2017-12 weeds](#), [2018-07 climate](#), [2021-10 update](#)

- Building a global picture of plant ecological function [2021-07 building](#)
- Cost-effective method of environmental DNA profiling of soil [2021-09 soil](#)
- How do we quantify Australia's ecosystem services? [2021-08 quantify](#)

Lower South East South Australia, as plant biodiversity hotspot [2016-09 biodiversity](#)

LTERN *see* Long Term Ecological Research Network

Lucas, Richard [2012-07 detecting](#), [2016-03 satellite](#), [2016-10 drones](#), [2019-08 mangrove](#)

lucerne, as a means of reducing carbon and nitrogen losses from farms, NZ [2020-11 Ashley](#)

lucerne grazing versus cut-and-carry management, nitrogen and carbon losses, agricultural systems, NZ [2019-11 Manaaki](#)
Lucieer, Arko [2013-09 AusCover](#), [2015-02 lasers](#), [2016-10 drones](#)
Luhar, Ashok [2025-10 connected](#)
Luly, John [2026-02 bat](#)
Luskin, Matthew [2022-08 observing](#), [2024-11 update](#)
Luxton, Sarah [2017-06 ecoEd](#)
Lymburner, Leo [2019-08 mangrove](#)
Lynch, Mervyn [2011-11 hyperspectral](#), [2012-03 workshops](#)
Lyon, Pete [2017-05 data](#)

Ma, Xuanlong [2016-12 drought](#)
Maass, Manuel [2015-02 TERN](#), [2018-12 long-term](#)
Macdonald, Ben [2021-10 getting](#), [2025-11 ambassadors](#), [2026-04 update](#), [2026-05 ground](#)
Macdonald, Christina [2018-09 Cape York](#), [2019-06 training](#)
Macfarlane, Craig [2018-10 drought](#), [2020-01 safeguarding](#)
MacGillivray, Fran [2013-04 students](#)
MacGregor, Chris [2016-09 Booderee](#)
Mackenzie, Donald 'DJ' [2014-10 photos](#)

real-time flood visualisation tool to assist Logan River residents [2014-07 Mackenzie](#)

Macquarie University

climate refugia collaborative study [2015-04 climate](#)
eMAST hosted at [2012-02 cross-Tasman](#), [2012-03 break](#), [2013-09 beer](#)
Genes to Geoscience Research Centre [2016-06 Journal](#)
industry collaboration [2014-11 early](#)
international collaboration [2015-12 vision](#)
post-graduate research [2022-07 research](#)
researchers [2012-07 working](#), [2013-07 agriculture](#), [2014-03 modelling](#), [2016-03 open data](#),
[2016-10 drones](#), [2017-05 data](#), [2017-09 universal](#), [2019-05 birds eggs](#), [2019-10 pollen](#),
[2020-08 Aussie](#), [2020-10 hot](#), [2023-12 coastal](#)
SPEDDEXES collaborative development [2014-08 SPEDDEXES](#)
use TERN infrastructure, data and research techniques in undergraduate course curriculum
[2013-11 universities](#)

Maes, Wouter, water-use efficiency of single plants and entire ecosystems [2015-12 Maes](#)

Mahuika, Jenny [2020-11 ESAus20](#)

Maier, Stefan [2012-11 mapping](#), [2012-11 savanna](#), [2013-07 NATT](#), [2013-11 universities](#),
[2017-02 Edwards](#), [2017-05 data](#), [2018-09 sensitive](#), [2021-11 verifying](#)

Making farms "more profitable in every sense" [2017-04 farms](#)

Malcolm, Jazmin [2022-05 update](#)

Malenovsky, Zbyněk [2020-01 prototype](#)

Malik, Arif [2019-04 shaping](#)

Mallee ecosystems, research, measurements and data, Calperum Mallee SuperSite, SA [2020-11 Calperum](#)

Mallee Plot Network, south-west NSW, ecosystem dynamics over the long term [2012-09 understanding](#)

Mallee vegetation

interaction with water cycle, Calperum Station site, [2026-01 legacy](#)

recovery from 2014 bushfires [2020-11 Calperum](#)

response to rainfall events when they arrive [2020-11 Calperum](#)

Malone, Brendan [2021-09 accessing](#)

Malthus, Tim [2011-10 ACEAS](#), [2019-04 Mitchell](#), [2021-07 Mitchell](#)
mammal extinctions
 causes, Australia [2012-09 AERA](#)
 northern Australia [2012-09 wave](#)
mammals, Threatened Species Index and management data for 2022 [2023-02 state](#)
Manaaki Whenua – Landcare Research, NZ [2020-11 Ashley](#)
 purpose and research activities [2019-11 Manaaki](#)
Managing data volume and diversity: ASN’s data portal [2012-10 managing](#)
Managing the land of bushfires: Australia’s twenty different “fire countries” [2014-01 managing](#)
mangrove biodiversity, snorkelling study, Minjerribah (North Stradbroke Island) [2026-01 snorkelling](#)
mangrove data, to inform national and global policy [2019-07 share](#), [2019-08 mangrove](#)
mangrove dieback, Australia’s northern coast [2018-06 mangrove](#)
mangrove ecosystems, national maps reveal change since 80s [2019-08 mangrove](#)
mangrove observing system [2018-06 mangrove](#), [2019-07 share](#)
Manwurrk Rangers [2014-02 wake-up](#)
Many hands make light work at Robson Creek [2012-09 many](#)
map validation, Geo-Wiki System use [2013-04 local](#)
Mapping fire severity in tropical savannas [2012-11 mapping](#)
Mapping the Top End with an eye to agriculture [2013-07 mapping](#)
Marais, Zara [2020-08 training](#)
Marchin, Renée, snow loss impact on alpine grasslands [2018-10 Marchin](#)
Mariette, Mylene [2020-04 Deakin](#)
Marine Ecology Masters students (University of Western Australia), ecocloud to teach data analysis techniques [2019-04 ecocloud](#)
marine resources dataset [2021-08 quantify](#)
Marnes, Malory [2019-01 mine](#)
Maron, Martine [2011-09 despotic](#)
MARSS (multivariate autoregressive state-space) models, allows users to investigate incomplete datasets caused by missing values [2018-09 incomplete](#)
Marshall, Andy [2021-08 University](#)
Martin, Danni [2015-01 green](#)
Martin, Sheridan [2014-12 practical](#)
Martin-Forés, Irene [2017-12 weeds](#), [2020-11 researcher](#), [2024-09 harmonising](#)
Martin Luther University Halle-Wittenberg (MLU) [2018-12 vegetation](#)
Marxan conservation planning software, and animal tracking [2014-08 facilitating](#), [2015-03 CoESRA](#)
Maslen, Mike [2014-08 national](#)
Mason, Kathy [2022-03 update](#)
Max Planck Institute for Biogeochemistry, Leipzig, Germany [2013-09 beer](#)
May, Lord Robert (Bob) [2013-01 your](#), [2013-02 refocus](#), [2013-02 two](#), [2020-05 update](#)
Mayakaduwege, Sonia [2021-10 monitoring](#)
McAlpine, Clive [2011-10 ACEAS](#), [2012-09 analysis](#), [2012-12 engaging](#)
McArthur Forest Fire Danger Index (FFDI) [2016-03 fire](#)
MCAS-S Data Download Tool [2014-04 fostering](#), [2015-03 MCAS-S](#)
McBratney, Alex [2021-08 update](#), [2023-09 predicting](#)
McBurnie, Lachie [2013-07 tall](#)
McCallum, Kimberley [2013-04 students](#)
McDonald, Kyle [2019-11 biodiversity](#)

McDowell, Bill [2016-03 global](#)
McGrath, James [2020-02 ghost](#), [2023-01 experience](#)
McInerney, Francesca (Cesca) [2014-05 sample](#), [2014-08 Howard](#), [2017-09 sample](#), [2019-02 waxes](#)
McJannet, David [2013-08 cosmic](#)
McKay, Lindley [2013-05 collaborative](#)
McKenzie, Iain [2012-11 helping](#)
McKirdy, Simon [2021-01 Butler](#)
McLeod, Steve [2016-10 drones](#)
McMaster, Max [2023-01 index](#)
McMillan-Webster, Fiona, as TERN's new Science Writer [2025-10 update](#)
McPherson, Hannah [2015-12 catchment](#)
McVicar, Tim [2021-08 actual](#), [2022-05 TERN](#), [2025-10 satellite](#)
Measuring Australia's breathing landscape [2026-04 measuring](#)
Measuring our breathing planet [2017-07 breathing](#)
Measuring vegetation status by photography [2014-10 measuring](#)
Meat and Livestock Australia (MLA) [2014-02 experience](#), [2016-10 online](#), [2021-08 TERN](#)
media art – *Analog Intelligence* (2024) and *Translucent Kinship* (2025) [2025-12 forest](#)
medical resources dataset [2021-08 quantify](#)
Mediterranean ecosystems, stress detection, flux observations, southwestern WA [2026-05 flux](#)
Medlyn, Belinda [2023-01 Oceania](#)
 Chair, TERN Science Advisory Committee [2021-08 update](#)
Michener, Bill [2015-06 DataONE](#)
Medek, Danielle [2013-11 students](#)
Medlyn, Belinda [2012-03 break](#), [2023-12 update](#)
Meissner, Rachel [2013-10 sandplains](#), [2015-02 treasures](#)
Melaleuca forests, carbon sequestration [2019-10 heat](#)
Melbourne Science Hackfest [2016-03 hackathon](#)
Mellar, Tanya [2015-12 catchment](#)
Menzel, Paul [2012-03 workshops](#)
mesopredator release hypothesis [2014-11 mice](#)
Metadata for Australia's ecological plot data [2012-12 accessing](#)
metagenomics [2014-08 creating](#)
Metcalf, Dan [2011-12 SuperSite](#), [2014-01 science](#), [2021-11 delivering](#), [2022-05 update](#), [2022-08 update](#)
methane dynamics, termites, terrestrial ecosystems, [2026-05 ground](#)
methane fluxes, saltmarsh ecosystem, French Island, Vic. [2021-10 French](#)
Metternicht, Graciela [2018-06 mangrove](#), [2019-07 share](#)
Meyer, Wayne [2012-08 imagining](#), [2014-01 TERN](#), [2020-11 Calperum](#), [2022-05 CZO](#), [2026-01 legacy](#)
Michaels, Christine Ellis [2018-07 Tanami](#)
Michener, Bill [2012-05 today](#), [2012-08 eco-informatics](#), [2015-06 DataONE](#)
Micklethwaite, Steven [2026-03 drone](#)
microbats, identification through sound, database [2023-03 bat](#), [2026-02 bat](#)
microclimate data, collected at TERN FNQ rainforest monitoring sites [2023-06 TERN](#)
Miech, Ellen, Proteaceae declines on Western Australian islands [2016-12 Miech](#)
Mikaloff Fletcher, Sara [2012-02 cross-Tasman](#)
Miles, Steven [2017-06 map](#)
Millennium Ecosystem Assessment [2013-02 refocus](#)

Miller, Adam [2021-04 Research](#)
Millions of bits of data paint a global picture of changing climate [2012-12 millions](#)
Millstream Chichester National Park, AusPlot ecosystem monitoring site [2015-06 Pilbara](#)
Milne, Peter [2015-12 catchment](#)
Milne, Sue [2015-12 catchment](#)
mine closure and relinquishment [2021-01 Butler](#)
mine rehabilitation assessments, monitoring protocol, Ranger uranium mine [2019-01 mine](#)
mineral deposits, stygofauna, DNA barcoding use [2012-02 creatures](#)
Mirti, Michael [2018-12 long-term](#)
Mitchell, Patrick [2013-05 extreme](#)
Mitchell grass, impact of heavy grazing on [2014-02 experience](#)
Mitchell Grass Downs bioregion, surveys [2014-03 survey](#)
Mitchell Grass Rangeland SuperSite [2021-07 Mitchell](#)
 CosmOz sensor installation [2020-02 cosmic](#)
 Longreach Pastoral College, Qld [2019-04 Mitchell](#), [2021-07 Mitchell](#)
 on-ground validation for Earth Observation data [2021-07 Mitchell](#)
Mitchell grass rangelands [2019-04 Mitchell](#), [2021-07 Mitchell](#)
Mitchell Grasslands ecosystem observatory takes grassroots sky-high [2019-04 Mitchell](#)
mobile apps
 for citizen science use [2012-10 ecology](#)
 open up brave new worlds [2012-10 mobile](#)
MODIS satellite imagery [2012-11 savanna](#), [2014-07 Rickards](#), [2017-07 Potgieter](#)
 Enhanced Vegetation Index (EVI) data [2014-11 satellite](#)
 fire intensity and environmental variables, tropical savannas [2012-11 characterising](#)
 fire severity North Australia coverage product [2012-11 mapping](#), [2017-02 Edwards](#)
 groundcover mapping data [2012-08 working](#)
MODSIM2023, Darwin [2023-06 update](#)
Moinet, Gebriel [2019-11 Manaaki](#)
molecular fossil as record of large-scale ecosystem structure [2019-02 waxes](#)
Mollicone, Danilo [2016-06 FAO](#), [2017-05 forests](#)
Moloney, Glenn [2017-08 EcoCloud](#)
Monash University
 Coastal Research Group [2021-10 French](#)
 eResearch Centre [2012-10 coping](#)
 post-graduate research [2013-09 pressures](#), [2014-03 modelling](#), [2014-10 Moore](#), [2016-06 smile](#), [2021-10 French](#)
 researchers [2013-07 NATT](#), [2014-01 connecting](#)
 School of Earth, Atmosphere and Environment students, digital soil maps use as staycation field trip [2021-09 TERN](#)
Monitoring Australia's biodiverse west [2020-10 monitoring](#)
Monitoring Australia's life-sustaining 'Critical Zone' resources [2021-01 monitoring](#)
Monitoring, Evaluation and Research (MER) network
 Fire and Weeds Pilot Network [2021-10 reviewing](#)
 partnerships: a nexus of science policy and practice [2021-10 reviewing](#)
 reviewing post-fire recovery and ecological management effectiveness [2021-10 reviewing](#)
Monitoring protocol for mine rehabilitation assessments [2019-01 mine](#)
Monitoring the impact of bushfires on soils [2021-10 monitoring](#)
Monitoring the success of rangelands management [2012-08 rangelands](#)
Monitoring water quality in urbanised catchments [2012-08 water](#)
Monitoring the world's 3rd largest tropical rainforest [2019-09 rainforest](#)

Monro, Anna [2018-11 weed](#)

Moore, Anna [2021-11 ANU](#)

Moore, Caitlin [2014-03 modelling](#), [2016-06 smile](#), [2019-09 camera](#), [2021-06 Boyagin](#), [2022-05 long-term](#), [2025-11 ambassadors](#), [2026-05 flux](#)
phenocams for monitoring vegetation phenology in Australian ecosystems [2014-10 Moore](#)
A more accurate carbon budget for Australia [2013-01 accurate](#)
More than just beer and waffles: Germany and Belgium offer ecosystems collaboration [2013-09 beer](#)
More than the sum of the parts: collaboration and synthesis in ecosystem science [2012-06 more](#)

Moreton Bay, Qld,
flood dynamics [2014-01 improving](#)
VMS installation [2024-01 extending](#)

Morgan, John [2017-06 decades](#)

Moriarty, Trisha [2019-06 training](#)

Moritz, Craig [2012-06 new](#)

Morón, Sara [2019-12 systems](#)

Morris, Beryl [2019-12 Snowy](#)
awarded Australian Academy of Sciences conference grant with AuScope for Integrated Earth 2023 [2022-12 Integrated](#)
Director's update [2020-03 update](#), [2020-04 update](#), [2020-05 update](#), [2020-06 update](#), [2020-07 update](#), [2020-08 update](#), [2020-09 update](#), [2020-10 update](#), [2020-11 update](#), [2021-02 update](#), [2021-03 update](#), [2021-04 update](#), [2021-05 update](#), [2021-06 update](#), [2021-07 update](#), [2021-08 update](#), [2021-09 update](#), [2021-10 update](#), [2021-11 update](#), [2021-12 update](#), [2022-03 update](#), [2022-05 update](#), [2022-07 update](#), [2022-08 update](#), [2022-12 update](#), [2023-01 update](#), [2023-02 update](#), [2023-03 update](#), [2023-04 update](#), [2023-06 update](#), [2023-12 update](#), [2024-07 update](#), [2024-09 update](#), [2024-11 update](#), [2024-12 update](#), [2025-09 update](#), [2025-10 update](#), [2025-11 update](#), [2025-12 update](#), [2026-01 update](#), [2026-02 update](#), [2026-03 update](#), [2026-04 update](#), [2026-05 update](#), [2026-06 update](#)
on Critical Zone Observatory (CZO) strategy [2019-07 treetop](#)
on TERN collaboration with GeoNadir to make national research drone data available to the public [2024-02 national](#)
on TERN collaboration with NASA [2018-06 space](#)
on the application of SET-MH data for coastal lowland responses to sea level rise [2023-12 coastal](#)
on TERN partnership with Earthwatch Australia [2025-09 Earthwatch](#)
vale Dr Peter Woodgate [2023-01 vale](#)
welcomes RICF finding [2020-06 Queensland](#), [2020-06 update](#)

Morrison-Saunders, Angus [2020-09 Centre](#)

Morton, Steve
as Ecosystem Science Council member [2015-04 Council](#)
as inaugural chair of TERN's Science Advisory Council [2021-08 update](#)
the best of times and the worst of times in ecology [2012-04 best](#)

Mosley, Luke [2021-10 monitoring](#), [2022-03 Institute](#)

Mount Field National Park, subalpine heathlands, AIAS field trip [2024-11 alpine](#)

Mount Isa Inlier bioregion, AusPlots Rangelands survey [2013-07 AusPlots](#)

Mount Kosciuszko, ANU's Advanced Field Studies in Functional Ecology students use AMRF Mobile Lab [2025-11 reaching](#)
mountain ash ecosystem [2016-09 global](#)

mountain ash forests

as case study for CoESRA [2014-08 facilitating](#), [2015-03 CoESRA](#)

bushfire impact on how forest ecosystems store, move and use water [2023-12 bushfire](#)

flux station network monitoring sites [2026-04 measuring](#)

IUCN ecosystem risk assessment [2014-08 facilitating](#), [2014-12 research](#), [2015-03 CoESRA](#), [2015-12 vision](#), [2019-01 virtual](#)

volunteers monitoring long-term survey plots [2013-07 tall](#)

mountain pygmy possum (*Burramys parvus*) [2012-08 sustaining](#), [2017-06 decades](#)

Mueller, Jochen [2025-12 applying](#)

Mulcahy, Liam [2014-09 collaboration](#)

mulga (*Acacia aneura*), die back following drought, Alice Mulga SuperSite [2020-09 Alice](#)

mulga-line transect, initial monitoring, WA [2022-12 new](#)

mulga woodlands

phenotypic variety and biodiversity [2025-11 finding](#)

rainfall and ecosystem switch from carbon source to carbon sink [2019-12 sink](#)

restoration and conservation [2025-11 finding](#)

Mulligan's Flat–Goorooyarroo Woodland Experiment, ACT [2014-02 betting](#)

Mulligan's Flat Nature Reserve, ACT [2014-10 echidna](#)

Multi-Scale Plot Network (MSPN) [2012-04 focus](#), [2012-10 eclipsed](#), [2012-10 TERN](#), [2013-02 TERN](#), [2013-06 soils](#)

comprehensive monitoring for Australia's ecosystems [2012-12 MSPN](#)

ecosystem workshop, Barossa Valley, SA [2012-09 networked](#)

first meeting of all sub-facility members [2011-11 first](#)

lead by James Cook University [2011-12 SuperSite](#)

new operating structure [2012-06 nuances](#)

sub-facilities [2012-06 nuances](#), [2012-12 MSPN](#)

Mungalla Station, north Qld,

installation of Rod Surface Elevation Tables to expand OzSET network [2024-12 mangrove](#)

Surface Elevation Table (SET) measurements, baseline readings [2025-09 partnering](#)

Munroe, Samantha [2019-06 training](#), [2020-11 researcher](#), [2021-04 photosynthetic](#)

A vegetation carbon isoscape for Australia [2022-08 vegetation](#), [2025-10 vegetation](#)

Develops and presents data training video on TERN AusplotsR package [2021-12 update](#)
named STEM Superstar [2020-12 STEM](#)

Munur, Rose [2014-12 ACEAS](#)

Muraoka, Hiroyuki [2016-03 global](#), [2018-08 Top End](#)

Murdoch University [2018-10 drought](#)

Harry Butler Institute [2021-01 Butler](#)

researchers [2012-12 restoration](#)

Murphy, Brett [2011-12 wild](#), [2012-07 standardising](#), [2012-11 Australian](#)

Murphy, Clare [2025-10 connected](#)

Murphy, David [2019-07 observatory](#)

Murphy, Nick [2021-04 Research](#)

Murphy, Steven [2017-06 map](#)

Murray Darling Basin,

vegetation and hydrogeology [2026-01 legacy](#)

widespread fish deaths [2020-01 Institute](#)

Murray Darling Basin Authority, Technical Advisory Group [2020-01 Institute](#)

musicality of nature [2020-02 ghost](#)

Mynott, Julia [2021-04 Research](#)

Nanangroe Plantation Plot Network, NSW [2013-11 plot](#), [2017-04 farms](#)
narrow-leaf hop bush (*Dodonaea viscosa* subsp. *angustissima*)
adaptation to changing climate [2012-09 plants](#), [2018-07 climate](#)
leaf trait associations [2018-09 data](#)

NASA

ECOSTRESS mission uses TERN data [2016-11 NASA](#), [2018-06 space](#), [2018-07 TERN](#),
[2021-07 satellite](#)
Global Ecosystem Dynamics Investigation (GEDI) [2018-08 laser](#), [2021-07 satellite](#)
Goddard Earth Science Division [2016-12 drought](#)
Jet Propulsion Laboratory [2016-11 NASA](#), [2018-07 TERN](#)
partners with TERN to map global carbon [2015-02 NASA](#)
partnership with TERN [2018-06 space](#), [2018-07 TERN](#), [2019-12 Snowy](#)
satellite systems to detect SIF [2020-01 prototype](#)
TERN's data for satellite calibration-validation [2021-07 satellite](#)
TERN's role in soil moisture active passive (SMAP) mission [2016-11 NASA](#), [2018-07 TERN](#)
workshop on using VIIRS data from new Earth monitoring satellite and sensor system
[2011-12 workshop](#)
NASA-ISRO Synthetic Aperture Radar (NISAR) space-borne instrument, radaring the
Earth's most complex processes [2018-08 laser](#), [2021-07 satellite](#)
National Australia Bank employees, collaborative volunteers at Calperum Mallee SuperSite
[2015-09 NAB](#)
national biodiversity assessments [2012-12 ACEAS](#)
national biodiversity hotspots
Mount Lofty Ranges/Kangaroo Island, SA [2016-09 biodiversity](#)
Tasmanian Midlands [2020-04 grass](#)
National Biodiversity Network (NBN) [2013-02 refocus](#)
National Biomass Library [2016-03 satellite](#)
National Biomass Map [2016-03 satellite](#)
National Centre for Atmospheric Research (NCAR) [2014-04 sky](#), [2014-07 Hoar](#)
Data Assimilation Research Testbed (DART) [2014-04 sky](#), [2014-07 Hoar](#)
National Centre for Groundwater Research and Training [2017-08 Earth](#)
National Centre for Medium Range Weather Forecasting (India) [2020-02 Centre](#)
National Collaborative Research Infrastructure Strategy *see* NCRIS
National Computational Infrastructure (NCI) [2012-07 working](#), [2015-03 MCAS-S](#), [2015-04 climate](#),
[2016-03 fire](#), [2017-08 EcoCloud](#)
collaboration with NEON [2013-08 like](#)
e-MAST collaboration [2012-12 predicting](#), [2014-03 modelling](#), [2014-07 Hoar](#)
for integration and analysis of national data [2020-03 environment](#)
holds AusCover dust and ground cover data [2014-01 windy](#)
SPEDDEXES collaborative development [2014-04 sky](#), [2014-08 SPEDDEXES](#)
National Data Research Infrastructure (NDRI), TERN funding application [2025-09 update](#),
[2025-12 update](#), [2026-06 update](#)
National Earth and Environment Scientific Facilities Forum (NEESFF) [2023-03 update](#)
National Ecological Observatory Network (NEON), USA [2013-12 scaling](#), [2014-04 sky](#),
[2014-07 Hoar](#), [2016-03 global](#), [2016-11 NASA](#)
AccelNet Award enables global drought research [2024-07 network](#)
cross-continental monitoring protocol development with ASN [2012-10 bridging](#)
plenary speaker at TERN Symposium 2013 [2013-01 your](#), [2013-02 access](#)

strategic plan for comment [2011-08 NEON](#)
 TERN formal agreement with [2013-02 two](#)
 TERN signs MoU with [2013-08 like](#)
 National Ecosystem Assessment System for Australia (NEASA) project [2024-12 landscapes](#)
 archetype models and State and Transition model (STM) templates [2025-11 finding](#), [2026-03 update](#)
 National ecosystem surveillance [2014-08 national](#)
 national environmental data repositories [2011-08 bringing](#)
 national environmental indicators
 2019 data [2020-03 environment](#)
 change from 2017 [2019-05 environment](#)
 mid-2020 update [2020-08 Environment](#)
 National Environmental Prediction System (NEPS) [2020-10 TERN](#)
 draft Implementation Plan submitted to Government by Expert Panel [2020-08 update](#),
 [2020-11 investment](#)
 Research Infrastructure Investment Plan Scoping Study [2018-07 climate](#), [2019-05 building](#),
 close to completion [2020-11 investment](#)
 nation-wide consultations and submissions [2019-10 share](#), [2019-11 ESAus19](#)
 proposed name change to Australian Environmental Futures (AEF) [2020-05 scoping](#)
 recent consultation events, key findings and final tasks [2020-05 scoping](#)
 System Design document [2019-10 share](#)
 TERN contribution to [2020-10 TERN](#)
 National Environmental Research Program (NERP) [2014-03 helping](#), [2014-03 integrated](#),
 [2014-05 gourmet](#), [2014-08 national](#)
 Emerging Priority projects [2014-08 national](#)
 Environmental Decisions Hub [2014-04 fostering](#)
 funding [2014-04 fostering](#)
 TERN contribution to [2014-04 fostering](#)
 National Environmental Science Programme (NESP) [2015-12 vision](#)
 critical infrastructure for [2015-01 critical](#)
 Earth Systems Hub [2015-01 critical](#), [2016-06 flux](#)
 Resilient Landscapes Hub [2020-08 update](#)
 Threatened Species Recovery Hub [2015-01 critical](#), [2016-09 Booderee](#), [2018-06 threatened](#)
 National eResearch Collaboration Tools and Resources project (NeCTAR) [2014-04 NCRIS](#),
 [2014-08 facilitating](#), [2017-06 ecoEd](#), [2017-08 EcoCloud](#)
 funds new eResearch tool called SHaRED [2012-06 share](#)
 National Forest Inventory (NFI) project, Papua New Guinea [2019-09 rainforest](#)
 National Geochemical Survey of Australia, dataset, to develop digital soil map for lithium
 [2023-09 predicting](#)
 National Institute of Ecology, Korea, signs MoU with University of Queensland [2019-03 Asia](#)
 National Institute of Water and Atmospheric Research, New Zealand [2012-02 cross-Tasman](#)
 National Landcare Programme [2018-12 dust](#)
 A national mangrove observing system [2018-06 mangrove](#)
 National Marine Science Strategy, Canberra, TERN at [2026-03 update](#)
 National Marine Turtle Database (NMTD) [2012-12 improving](#), [2013-01 new](#)
 national priority species under Commonwealth's *Threatened Species Strategy* [2023-02 state](#)
 National Reconciliation Week, TERN's commitment in action through ethical data [2026-05](#)

[update](#)

National research drone data available to the public [2024-02 national](#)
national research infrastructure (NRI)

Australian investment in [2021-09 pillars](#)

cost-benefit analysis [2022-03 update](#)

safeguarding from extreme events [2020-01 safeguarding](#)

streamlining access to integrated data for State of the Environment reporting and other
assessments [2021-11 delivering](#)

National Research Infrastructure Advisory Group, meets TERN, IMOS and ARDC Directors
[2023-03 update](#)

National Research Infrastructure Roadmap, 2016 [2018-07 climate](#), [2019-10 share](#)

Capability Issues Paper, TERN's Roadmap submission to [2016-09 ecosystems](#)

Government response to with Research Infrastructure Investment Plan [2021-09 pillars](#)

National Research Infrastructure Roadmap, 2021 [2020-08 update](#), [2020-11 investment](#), [2021-02 update](#), [2021-04 update](#), [2021-10 update](#)

as pillars of Australia's research system [2021-09 pillars](#)

draft Roadmap for comment [2021-11 update](#), [2022-03 update](#)

Expert Working Group members [2021-05 update](#)

'exposure draft' [2021-09 update](#)

funding for TERN and other-NCRIS grant-funded projects [2022-05 update](#)

grant application for NCRIS funding for TERN [2023-03 update](#)

step change to create world-leading environmental and climate infrastructure [2022-05 update](#), [2023-03 update](#)

National Research Infrastructure Roadmap, 2026, issues paper and survey [2025-10 update](#)
national-scale environmental information, access to [2017-03 pulse](#)

National Science and Research Priorities, released [2024-09 update](#)

National Science Foundation (NSF) [2015-01 long-term](#), [2015-04 funding](#)

National Science Week, 2022, TERN celebrates with NCRIS collaboration [2022-08 TERN](#)

National Sea Change Taskforce [2012-12 improving](#)

National Socio-environmental Synthesis Center (SESYNC) [2013-12 fun](#)

national soil map, from TERN [2022-03 soil](#)

national soil moisture sensing network [2024-11 update](#)

National Species Lists (NSL) [2012-10 AEKOS](#)

National Taiwan University [2017-04 soil](#)

national terrestrial ecosystems sample library, housed at University of Adelaide's Waite
Campus [2017-09 sample](#)

national threatened species database [2018-06 threatened](#)

National Threatened Species Day [2021-09 Australians](#)

National Vegetation Information System (NVIS) [2018-03 map](#)

major vegetation groups, TERN ecosystem survey sites [2018-09 Cape York](#)

Nation-wide SuperSites support next crop of ecosystem scientists [2014-09 nation-wide](#)

native bees (*Lipotriches flavoviridis*) [2013-11 plot](#)

native grasslands, fertiliser addition and the soil carbon equation [2020-09 changing](#)

native mammals, impact of flooding rains and erratic greening, arid ecosystems [2014-01 erratic](#)

native plant biodiversity, weed impacts, grassland ecosystems [2017-12 weeds](#)

native stingless bees, as agricultural crop pollinators [2020-03 environmental](#)

NATT *see* North Australian Tropical Transect

Natural Environment Research Council (UK) [2015-06 cyanobacteria](#)

natural heritage, and cultural heritage [2011-10 cultural](#)

natural heritage assessment, integrating measures of phylogenetic and taxonomic diversity and endemism [2012-06 new](#)

Natural Resource Management (NRM) regions

AusCover long-term satellite data for NRM [2015-09 satellite](#)

decision making, Soil and Landscape Grid of Australia use [2019-03 R package](#)

MER network to measure effectiveness of post-fire recovery and ecological management [2021-10 reviewing](#)

Natural Resources Access Regulator (NRAR), NSW, uses TERN's AET data to ensure compliant water usage [2022-05 TERN](#)

Nature

study data from CSIRO's long-term rainforest data set deposited into TERN's repository [2022-05 climate](#)

TERN as recommended depository for ecology data deposition [2021-07 Nature](#)

The Nature Conservancy [2012-11 savanna](#), [2014-03 cyclones](#)

'Nature as Data', art-science interface, *Ghost Trees* [2020-02 ghost](#), [2023-01 experience](#)

Nature's trash, nature's treasure [2026-04 nature](#)

NatureStates project (formerly known as NEASA), Acacia workshop to develop STM templates [2026-03 update](#)

Navarro, Laetitia [2019-12 Snowy](#)

NCRIS (National Collaborative Research Infrastructure Strategy)

20th anniversary [2026-02 update](#)

ARC CoE heavy reliance on NCRIS infrastructure [2017-10 facilitating](#)

Canberra Symposium celebrates 10th anniversary of Australian investment in environmental research infrastructure [2017-04 NCRIS](#), [2017-05 data](#)

Capability Gap round, TERN application to [2026-03 update](#)

collaborations with [2015-12 vision](#)

creative hackathon solutions demonstrate value of NCRIS and CSIRO data [2016-03 hackathon](#)

direct benefit to Australian society and the environment of investment in [2022-03 update](#) funding [2013-06 data](#), [2018-01 investment](#), [2020-10 update](#)

funding/investment in TERN [2012-12 TERN](#), [2014-06 TERN](#), [2017-05 data](#), [2018-01 investment](#), [2023-01 update](#), [2023-02 update](#), [2023-03 update](#), [2026-06 update](#)

Groundwater database [2017-08 Earth](#)

Groundwater program [2019-07 treetop](#)

impact of NCRIS-funded projects [2017-11 raptors](#)

multiplies power of research [2014-04 NCRIS](#)

NCRIS II (EIF SuperScience) Final Report [2015-12 vision](#)

NSW Government co-invests to track ecosystem change [2016-09 NSW](#)

partners, EcoAssets project [2021-11 delivering](#)

partners work together to build Soils-to-Satellites tool [2012-08 NCRIS](#)

partnerships developing complementary data services [2016-06 NCRIS](#)

projects funded [2014-08 creating](#)

research data, recognised at annual GovHack awards [2016-11 open](#)

submission to SERD [2025-12 why](#)

TERN celebrates National Science Week 2022 with NCRIS collaboration [2022-08 TERN](#) user satisfaction survey [2019-06 surveys](#)

NeCTAR *see* National eResearch Collaboration Tools and Resources project (NeCTAR)

Need soil moisture data? Try a cosmic ray soil moisture sensor [2020-06 soil](#)

Neldner, John [2017-06 map](#)

Nelson, David [2016-03 desert](#)

NEON *see* National Ecological Observatory Network
nesting boxes, camera monitoring, striped possums [2016-09 possum](#)
net biome production [2013-02 carbon](#)
net ecosystem exchange (NEE)
 flux tower measurement of carbon dioxide [2023-04 what](#)
 QA/QC, gap-filled datasets [2022-03 flux](#)
net primary production (NPP) [2012-11 Australian](#), [2012-12 Indigenous](#), [2013-01 accurate](#),
 [2013-02 carbon](#)
Nethery, Matt [2015-03 MCAS-S](#)
Nevill, Paul [2021-11 next-gen](#)
A new approach to assessing natural heritage [2012-06 new](#)
New biodiversity transects established by TERN in Western Australia [2022-12 new](#)
New Data! The photosynthetic pathway of all plant species in the TERN plot network [2021-04 photosynthetic](#)
New ecosystem monitoring plots established to address biodiversity threats in WA's Pilbara [2015-06 Pilbara](#)
A new era in biodiversity science: linking integrated space-based and in-situ observations [2019-11 biodiversity](#)
New livelihoods from traditional lands in Arafura region [2012-05 new](#)
New maps reveal mangrove change since 80s [2019-08 mangrove](#)
New methods for measuring and validating soil carbon sequestration [2021-06 measuring](#)
New nation-wide environmental condition monitoring protocols put to the test [2015-06 condition](#)
A new port of call for turtle data [2013-01 new](#)
New research predicts collapse of mountain ash ecosystem [2014-12 research](#)
New skills and practical inspiration: TERN plot-based ecological monitoring training a big success [2019-06 training](#)
New soil erosion research improves bushfire recovery [2020-04 erosion](#)
New South Wales, ecosystem change monitoring [2016-09 NSW](#)
New tools to improve state fire mapping [2017-01 fire](#)
New Zealand Ecological Society, EcoTas 2013 conference, Auckland, NZ [2013-12 call](#),
 [2013-12 collaborative](#)
Newmont Mining Corporation [2018-07 Tanami](#)
Newnham, Glenn [2021-07 all-weather](#)
Newport, Karl [2015-06 condition](#)
Newton, Isaac, and the Great Plague of London [2020-03 update](#)
Next-gen DNA sequencing for improved environmental impact assessment [2021-11 next-gen](#)
Ngadju kala: fire management in the Great Western Woodlands [2014-01 Ngadju](#)
Nicholas, Isabella [2013-11 future](#)
Nichols, Cassandra [2017-01 books](#)
Nicholson, Jaylen [2019-01 mine](#)
Nicotra, Adrienne [2021-08 update](#), [2023-01 partners](#), [2023-01 update](#), [2025-11 reaching](#)
Night of the hunter: using cameras to quantify nocturnal activity in desert spiders [2022-12 night](#)
Night Parrot Recovery Team website [2017-07 responsible](#)
Nimmo, Dale [2020-01 Institute](#)
Nine Points South [2011-12 data](#)
90-years of open-data track change in rangeland ecosystem [2015-09 track](#)
Nitmiluk National Park
 fire management [2015-04 ecologically](#)

five-yearly survey [2013-05 collaborative](#)
 nitrogen-fixing bacteria, role in nutrient cycling [2022-08 living](#)
 Noble, Alan [2013-01 your](#), [2013-02 challenge](#), [2013-03 where](#)
 The acorn and the oak: growing high-tech nation from a primary interest in science [2013-01 acorn](#)
 NOBURN – citizen science app for people living in fire-prone areas [2021-08 University](#)
 Noone, David [2025-10 connected](#)
 Normalised Difference Vegetation Index (NDVI) [2012-07 detecting](#), [2015-01 green](#)
 North Australian Fire Information (NAFI) [2012-11 characterising](#), [2014-07 Jacklyn](#)
 North Australian Indigenous Land and Sea Management Alliance (NAILSMA) [2012-05 new](#), [2012-12 Indigenous](#)
 North Australian Pastoral Company (NAPCO) [2014-03 survey](#)
 North Australian Tropical Transect (NATT) [2014-03 northern](#), [2015-12 Maes](#), [2019-01 mine](#), [2019-10 RIEL](#)
 as the backbone of NT research [2013-07 NATT](#)
 flux tower monitoring sites [2026-04 measuring](#)
 hosts Fulbright Fellow Israel Del Toro to study ant populations [2012-09 infrastructure](#)
 impact of cattle grazing on ants in tropical savannas [2015-09 living](#)
 north-east Victoria, TERN infrastructure contributing to industry sustainability [2013-07 tall](#)
 Northcote, Bruce [2023-03 update](#)
 Northern Arizona University [2021-03 ecosystem](#)
 northern Australia
 Australian SuperSite Network (ASN) [2014-03 hives](#)
 groundwater acidity [2014-03 plumbing](#), [2015-05 plumbing](#)
 improving the success of investment in northern Australia through better soil information [2014-03 improving](#)
 integrated catchment to coast planning [2014-03 integrated](#)
 long-term research key to sustainable land management [2014-03 long-term](#)
 mammal extinctions, comparison with southern Australia [2012-09 wave](#)
 savanna ecosystem surveys [2014-03 survey](#)
 understanding cyclones and fires using satellites [2014-03 cyclones](#)
 Northern Australia and Rangelands Fire Information (NAFI) [2017-01 fire](#), [2017-02 Edwards](#)
 Northern Territory's Department of Land Resource Management [2013-05 collaborative](#), [2014-03 improving](#), [2015-04 ecologically](#)
 NovasAR-1 satellite-collected radar images of the Australian continent [2021-07 all-weather](#)
 Novel forest research using TERN set to improve ecosystem-climate modelling [2022-03 novel](#)
 NRM Spatial Hub [2016-10 online](#)
 NSW Department of Planning, Industry and Environment (DPIE) [2020-04 erosion](#)
 NSW Department of Primary Industries [2016-10 drones](#), [2022-07 forest](#)
 NSW Government, co-invests in NCRIS to track ecosystem change [2016-09 NSW](#)
 NSW National Parks and Wildlife Service [2016-10 drones](#)
 NSW Office of Environment and Heritage [2012-09 understanding](#), [2013-02 TERN](#), [2015-04 climate](#), [2016-03 fire](#), [2017-05 data](#), [2017-07 responsible](#)
 NSW Rural Fire Service
 use of erosion risk maps [2020-04 erosion](#)
 vegetation data analysis and fire spread [2020-02 Centre](#)
 Nuances of a network: a new structure for the Multi-Scale Plot Network [2012-06 nuances](#)
 nutrient addition, impact of climate change on, in managed grasslands [2020-09 changing](#)
 nutrient cycling dataset [2021-08 quantify](#)

nutrient dynamics prediction and regulation in natural and agricultural environments [2021-04 predicting](#)

Nutrient Network experiment [2016-11 tea](#), [2019-06 barometers](#), [2020-09 changing](#)

obituaries

Fox, Peter [2021-04 update](#)

Griffiths, Ian [2021-09 update](#)

Haverd, Vanessa [2021-02 update](#)

Lesslie, Robert George [214-04 Lesslie](#)

Leuning, Ray [2016-03 Leuning](#)

Scholes, Bob [2021-04 update](#)

Specht, Raymond [2021-02 update](#)

O'Brien, Lauren [2019-03 R package](#)

Observing Environmental Change in Australia – conversations for sustainability (TERN) [2019-05 observing](#)

Observing vertebrate wildlife using camera trapping [2022-08 observing](#)

O'Callaghan, Mary [2023-06 soil](#)

Oceania Ecological Forecasting Initiative (OEFI) [2023-01 Oceania](#)

Ochoa-Hueso, Raúl [2020-09 changing](#)

O'Donnell, Alison [2025-11 finding](#)

f mice and dogs [2014-11 mice](#)

O'Grady, Anthony [2013-05 extreme](#)

Old field restoration improves biodiversity and soils and large parts of Australia have huge potential to be remediated [2012-12 restoration](#)

Oliveira, Sofia [2012-11 characterising](#)

Oliver, Paul [2020-03 environmental](#)

on-ground laser scanners (terrestrial LiDAR), installed at WA SuperSites [2020-10 monitoring](#)

On the road talking data infrastructure [2014-06 road](#)

100 years of platypus survey data now available via AEKOS [2015-06 platypus](#)

The Once and Future Springs: exploring the vital importance of groundwater in the world's drylands [2026-02 Once](#)

O'Neill, Sally [2014-12 practical](#), [2015-06 condition](#), [2019-06 training](#), [2022-07 pest](#), [2022-08 web-based](#)

Ong, Cindy [2019-08 Copernicus](#), [2020-01 safeguarding](#)

Online data and tools transforming farm planning and monitoring [2016-10 online](#)

online teaching, secondary education sector use of TERN data and data tools [2020-04 update](#)

open data [2013-01 acorn](#), [2013-02 challenge](#)

drives innovation [2016-11 open](#)

revolution, panel discussion, ESA symposium [2016-03 open data](#)

Open Foris' Collect Earth software [2020-07 collect](#)

Opportunity awaits [2013-10 delivering](#)

orange-footed scrubfowl (*Megapodius reinwardt*), leaf litter use [2026-04 nature](#)

orchids

flowering time of [2012-09 plants](#), [2013-02 TERN](#), [2013-04 students](#)

sightings by citizen scientists, using Wild Orchid Watch (WOW) app [2022-03 citizen](#)

O'Reagain, Peter [2021-08 TERN](#)

O'Reilly-Wapstra, Julianne [2020-08 training](#)

Osborn, Theodore GB [2015-09 track](#), [2025-09 century](#)

ospreys [2017-11 raptors](#)

camera monitoring [2016-09 possum](#)

Ostendorf, Bertram [2017-06 ecoEd](#), [2019-01 ecoEd](#), [2019-08 Spatial](#)
Owen Springs Reserve, NT
AusPlots rangelands survey protocol training [2014-12 practical](#)
TERN ecosystem surveillance plots surveyed for fourth time [2019-07 observatory](#)
Owens, Jo [2020-08 update](#), [2021-03 paddock](#), [2025-11 update](#)
OzCoasts [2012-10 coastal](#)
OzCZO (Australian CZO network)
collaboration between UWA, AuScope and Sensoil [2023-04 real](#)
collaborative development [2021-01 monitoring](#)
Heat Needle Project: an AuScope-TERN-OZCZO joint venture [2024-11 heat](#)
sensor installation, Calperum Station, SA [2022-05 CZO](#)
Vadose-zone Monitoring System installed at two sites in Queensland and one in South
Australia [2024-01 extending](#)
OzFlux - AsiaFlux Joint Conference (OAFlux 18), Darwin, August 2018 [2018-08 Top End](#)
OzFlux Conference: Celebrating 20 years of the community measuring our breathing
ecosystems [2020-06 OzFlux](#), [2020-07 update](#)
OzFlux network [2012-04 focus](#), [2012-10 TERN](#), [2013-02 carbon](#), [2014-01 watchful](#), [2016-06](#)
[FAO](#), [2016-10 Haverd](#), [2016-11 NASA](#), [2016-12 drought](#), [2017-01 angry](#), [2017-08 Earth](#),
[2017-10 facilitating](#), [2018-07 stepping](#), [2023-12 TERN](#)
acidic groundwater and carbon cycle, tropical savannas [2014-03 plumbing](#), [2015-05](#)
[plumbing](#)
Australian flux data in global demand [2016-03 flux](#)
benefits of ‘soft’ research infrastructure [2012-06 benefits](#)
collecting micrometeorological data on energy, water and carbon affecting ecosystems and
fuelling global climate change [2012-12 millions](#)
compendium of research using TERN OzFlux
published in special issue of *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology* [2013-12 several](#)
published in special issue of *Biogeosciences* [2016-06 flux](#), [2016-06 smile](#)
data in high demand [2020-06 OzFlux](#)
data path [2015-03 OZFluxQC](#)
Data Portal [2012-10 coping](#)
declining watertables, Perth [2013-09 flux](#), [2020-05 Gingin](#)
develops OzFluxQC data processing tool [2015-03 OZFluxQC](#)
for understanding environmental change [2020-06 OzFlux](#)
French Island, Vic. site [2021-10 French](#)
functions and data collection [2012-10 coping](#)
heatwave investigations [2014-01 hot](#)
joint discussions with NEON and ASN [2013-08 like](#)
monitoring agricultural soils for storage of carbon [2023-04 neutral](#)
ongoing roles for flux monitoring [2022-05 long-term](#)
provides ecosystem carbon and water dynamics data across Australia and New Zealand
[2012-07 big](#)
Ray Leuning’s role in founding [2016-03 Leuning](#)
TERN’s contribution to FluxNet [2016-03 flux](#), [2017-07 breathing](#), [2019-01 valuable](#)
to develop new methods of validating carbon sequestration models and increase soil
carbon in grazing lands [2021-06 measuring](#)
tower at former Credo Station, near Kalgoorlie [2011-11 woodlands](#)
20-plus year data series and global carbon accounting [2026-04 measuring](#)
tower burnt but survives, Calperum Mallee SuperSite [2014-01 TERN](#)
updated data from 33 land-atmosphere flux stations now available [2022-03 flux](#)

what is it? [2022-05 long-term](#)
workshop on processing data from flux stations [2012-04 workshop](#)
OzFluxQC flux data processing tool [2015-03 OZFluxQC](#)
Ozius Biome, commercial remote-sensing environmental management product [2022-05 commercial](#)
ozone deposition to oceans, implications for climate warming effects [2025-10 connected](#)
ozone formation, biogenic volatile organic compounds from eucalypts role [2025-10 connected](#)
ozone hole [2020-03 environment](#)
OzSET, Surface Elevation Tables (SETs) to monitor sea-level changes in vegetated coastal wetlands [2024-12 mangrove](#)
OzWALD model-data assimilation system [2020-03 environment](#)

Paddock to reef: Australia's newest monitoring SuperSite [2021-03 paddock](#)
Paddock Watch [2017-07 Potgieter](#)
Paget, Matt [2012-11 helping](#), [2014-08 SPEDDEXES](#)
palaeoclimate research, leaf waxes in soil samples as basis of vegetation cover [2014-08 Howard](#), [2019-02 waxes](#)
pale field rat (*Rattus tunneyi*) [2012-09 wave](#)
Papale, Danio [2017-07 breathing](#)
paper daisies (*Xerochrysum*), taxonomy [2023-01 fresh](#)
Papua New Guinea
National Forest Inventory (NFI) project [2019-09 rainforest](#)
payments for environmental services to Indigenous peoples [2012-12 Indigenous](#)
parakeelya (*Calandrinia balonensis*) [2013-11 plot](#)
Parker, Amy [2021-07 all-weather](#)
Parker, John [2012-06 more](#)
Parkhurst, Tina [2012-12 restoration](#)
Parks Australia [2016-09 Booderee](#)
Biodiversity Science Section [2014-07 Goumas](#), [2018-11 weed](#)
researchers [2017-07 Kakadu](#)
submits environmental data to ÆKOS [2014-04 NCRIS](#), [2014-05 SHaRED](#) , [2014-07 Goumas](#)
Parks Victoria [2021-10 French](#)
Partnering with Indigenous land managers to monitor critical indicators of environmental change in coastal wetlands [2025-09 partnering](#)
pastoralists, and researchers [2013-11 plot](#)
pasture modelling and safe stocking rates, Qld [2021-03 paddock](#)
pasture types, and net greenhouse emissions, dairy regions, NZ [2020-11 Ashley](#)
Pasut, Chiara [2026-05 ground](#)
patents, citing TERN publications [2019-03 publications](#)
Patten, Craig [2011-09 government](#)
Paul, Keryn [2016-03 satellite](#), [2018-08 greenhouse](#)
payments for environmental services (PES) for Indigenous peoples, savannas in northern Australia and near neighbours [2012-12 Indigenous](#)
Pearse, Rebecca [2012-08 rangelands](#)
peat bog site, OzFlux measurements, Kopuatai Bog, NZ [2020-07 Kopuatai](#)
peatlands
monitoring, Indonesia [2019-10 counting](#)
restoration to tropical peat swamp forest, Kalimantan, Indonesia [2019-10 counting](#)

role in global carbon cycle [2020-07 Kopuatai](#)
peaty soils, climate change impacts, Tasmania's highlands [2026-05 peat](#)
Peck, Matthew [2021-10 French](#)
Peel, Alison [2020-03 environmental](#)
Pendall, Elise [2021-04 predicting](#)
People using TERN
Bradshaw, Corey [2015-03 Bradshaw](#)
Buettel, Jessie [2016-11 Buettel](#)
Davies, Janet [2015-06 Davies](#)
Derrick, Ben [2014-07 Derrick](#)
Dhillon, Vikram [2015-02 Dhillon](#)
Doolette, Ashlea [2018-05 Doolette](#)
Edwards, Andrew [2017-02 Edwards](#)
Furlaud, James [2016-03 Furlaud](#)
Gibbons, Phil [2014-09 Gibbons](#)
Good, Megan [2021-09 ecologists](#)
Goumas, Margarita [2014-07 Goumas](#)
Haverd, Vanessa [2016-10 Haverd](#)
Hoar, Tim [2014-07 Hoar](#)
Howard, Siân [2014-08 Howard](#)
Hunt, John [2014-11 Hunt](#)
Jacklyn, Peter [2014-07 Jacklyn](#)
Lepschi, Brendan [2015-04 Lepschi](#)
Mackenzie, Donald "DJ" [2014-07 Mackenzie](#)
Maes, Wouter [2015-12 Maes](#)
Marchin, Renée [2018-10 Marchin](#)
Miech, Ellen [2016-12 Miech](#)
Moore, Caitlin [2014-10 Moore](#)
National Australia Bank [2015-09 NAB](#)
Peters, Jen [2017-11 Peters](#)
Pisek, Jan [2015-01 Pisek](#)
Potgieter, Andries [2017-07 Potgieter](#)
Raiter, Karen [2019-02 Raiter](#)
Rickards, Jasmine [2014-07 Rickards](#)
Rumpff, Libby [2021-09 ecologists](#)
UN FAO [2016-06 FAO](#)
van Leeuwen, Stephen [2014-07 van Leeuwen](#)
Yee, Marie [2019-08 Yee](#)
Perez-Preigo, Oscar [2019-04 shaping](#)
Perkins, Elizabeth [2017-10 students](#)
Perret, Nicolas [2017-05 sound](#)
Persistence pays off for AusCover and partners [2012-10 persistence](#)
Persistent Green-Vegetation Fraction 2000–2010 [2012-10 persistence](#), [2012-11 helping](#),
[2012-12 building](#)
Pert, Petina [2014-12 ACEAS](#)
Perth, groundwater resource, Gnangara Mound aquifer [2021-08 students](#)
pest-fauna data protocols for rabbits, four species of deer, goats, feral pigs, cats, wild dogs
and foxes [2022-07 pest](#)
pests and weeds dataset [2021-08 quantify](#)
Peters, Jen [2021-05 living](#)

tropical savanna eucalypts don't feel stress [2017-11 Peters](#)
Peters, Jody [2023-01 Oceania](#)
phenocams
data sets, recorded via 63 TERN phenocams across 18 SuperSites [2022-07 biomass](#)
for monitoring vegetation phenology in Australian ecosystems [2014-10 Moore](#), [2016-06 smile](#)
installation at TERN's ecosystem observation SuperSites [2015-02 TERN](#), [2016-06 smile](#), [2019-09 camera](#)
to monitor environmental change [2017-09 camera](#)
value of [2019-09 camera](#)
vegetation monitoring, Daintree Rainforest [2017-03 raspberry](#)
phenology
derived from MODIS EVI data [2014-11 satellite](#)
monitoring, using phenocams [2014-10 Moore](#), [2016-06 smile](#)
phenology monitoring, and greenness, alpine grasslands [2018-10 Marchin](#)
Philippine Long-Term Ecological Research (Philippine ILTER) [2016-03 global](#), [2016-11 NASA](#)
Phillips, Sara [2013-01 ideas](#)
Phinn, Stuart [2012-06 TERN](#), [2012-10 AusCover](#), [2013-02 refocus](#), [2013-08 like](#), [2013-12 scaling](#), [2014-06 safeguarding](#), [2014-07 foundations](#), [2014-10 echidna](#), [2015-04 funding](#), [2017-04 London](#), [2019-06 remote](#), [2021-06 Science](#), [2021-07 Science](#), [2022-08 update](#)
phosphorus maps, surface Colwell P levels, Queensland [2021-06 improved](#)
phosphorus status, Queensland soils [2021-06 improved](#)
phosphorus-efficient native species [2018-05 Doolette](#)
photographs, historical, to tell flood stories [2014-10 photos](#)
photography, for vegetation status measurement [2014-10 measuring](#)
photo-panorama method, to generate 3D reconstructions of ecosystems [2026-01 purpose](#)
photopoint method, vegetation structure measurement [2013-08 TERN](#), [2013-12 scaling](#)
photospheres, of Australia's biomes [2014-10 armchair](#)
photosynthesis and transpiration decoupling during heatwaves, woodland trees [2019-04 sweat](#)
photosynthesis dataset [2021-08 quantify](#)
photosynthetic CO₂ uptake, universal prediction model [2017-09 universal](#)
photosynthetic pathway dataset of every vascular plant species recorded across TERN's entire national plot network [2021-04 photosynthetic](#)
Photosynthetically Active Radiation (PAR), to characterise light penetration through the canopy [2022-12 new](#)
Pilbara Corridors project, AusPlots ecosystem monitoring sites [2015-06 Pilbara](#)
Pilbara flora, identification, for effective land management [2021-11 next-gen](#)
Pilbara region, summary of TERN plots [2021-11 next-gen](#)
The pillars of Australia's research system [2021-09 pillars](#)
Pinkcard, Libby [2023-03 update](#)
Pioner, Silvia [2017-05 sound](#)
Pirzi, Rebecca [2016-06 NCRIS](#)
Pisek, Jan, vegetation clumping measurement using remote sensing technology [2015-01 Pisek](#), [2021-06 international](#)
Pitman, Andy [2018-07 stepping](#), [2019-01 valuable](#), [2021-08 update](#)
Pitt Water Estuary, Tasmania, RSET-MH coastal wetland elevation site [2026-04 tracking](#)
Planet A sustainability goals, in local communities [2020-04 Deakin](#)
plant adaptation, and climate change [2020-08 Aussie](#)
plant and soil sample library

housed at University of Adelaide's Waite Campus [2017-09 sample](#)
used by Australian scientists [2017-09 sample](#)
plant biodiversity
climate change impacts, South Australia [2018-07 climate](#)
hotspot mapping, South Australia [2016-09 biodiversity](#)
plant biomarkers, leaf waxes from a range of Australian environments for indicating climate
[2014-08 Howard](#), [2019-02 waxes](#)
plant CO₂ uptake, universal prediction model [2017-09 universal](#)
plant communities
climate effects, flowering time patterns across six biomes [2022-07 research](#)
functional trait and physiology data from seven TERN SuperSites [2018-09 data](#)
functional traits explainable by climate and environment [2021-07 building](#)
leaf trait variation, relationship to climate and soils [2020-08 Aussie](#)
transformation responses to land-use changes, handbook [2012-08 tracking](#)
plant community composition
species turnover under severe climate scenarios, SA [2018-07 climate](#)
species turnover, Western Australian's sandplain ecosystem [2017-03 conserving](#)
plant fluorescence sensors, for maps of vegetation productivity and stress [2020-01 prototype](#)
plant invasions, unifying terminology and datasets, for effective management in Australia,
[2024-09 harmonising](#)
plant litter, influence on biodiversity, soil fertility, carbon cycles, wildfire fuel loads,
hydrology and more [2026-04 nature](#), [2026-04 update](#)
plant response to environmental change, leaf traits as biological barometer [2019-06](#)
[barometers](#)
plant stress, SIF sensors to measure [2020-01 prototype](#), [2020-10 monitoring](#)
Planticle [2018-06 threatened](#)
plants, Threatened Species Index and management data for 2022 [2023-02 state](#)
Plants point to adaptive trends [2012-09 plants](#)
platypus sightings, Tasmania [2017-10 platypus](#)
100 years of survey data available via ÆKOS [2015-06 platypus](#)
plot-based ecological data, integration through a Semantic Web [2019-09 integrating](#)
plot-based ecological monitoring network, Blue Mountains [2025-09 Blue](#)
Plot by plot, research becomes part of the social landscape [2013-11 plot](#)
plot sensor network, Blue Mountains [2025-09 Blue](#)
Plumbing the carbon cycle in northern Australia's tropical savannas [2014-03 plumbing](#),
[2015-05 plumbing](#)
Plymouth Marine Laboratory, UK [2016-03 satellite](#)
PNG Sustainable Development Program [2012-12 Indigenous](#)
poachers, and highly collectible rare and threatened species data [2017-07 responsible](#)
Podest, Erika [2019-11 biodiversity](#)
Poelina, Anne [2023-06 update](#)
policy documents, TERN articles cited in [2019-03 publications](#)
Policy Handbook (CSIRO Publishing) [2014-02 landmark](#), [2015-04 biodiversity](#)
pollen count datasets, Australia and New Zealand [2014-05 ensuring](#)
pollen monitoring and mapping for early warning [2013-03 greater](#), [2013-11 students](#), [2015-02 Dhillon](#), [2015-06 Davies](#), [2016-12 relief](#), [2019-10 pollen](#)
pollination dataset [2021-08 quantify](#)
pollutant loads entering the Great Barrier Reef lagoon, models [2013-09 integrating](#)
Poot, Pieter [2019-01 ecoEd](#)
Popic, Tony [2012-09 boom](#), [2013-11 plot](#), [2014-01 erratic](#)

Porter, David [2014-08 SPEDDEXES](#)
Portland State University [2012-12 Indigenous](#)
Possingham, Hugh [2014-04 fostering](#), [2015-01 critical](#), [2016-09 Booderee](#), [2018-06 threatened](#), [2021-07 Science](#), [2021-09 Australians](#), [2022-03 citizen](#), [2023-02 state](#), [2023-02 update](#), [2023-12 update](#), [2024-07 wildlife](#)
 appointed as Queensland's Chief Scientist [2020-09 update](#)
 as Advisory Board Chair [2020-12 Possingham](#), [2021-03 update](#), [2026-02 update](#)
 elected as fellow of the Royal Society [2025-09 update](#)
Possum Cam [2016-09 possum](#)
Potgieter, Andries, remote sensing data to estimate grain cropping area [2017-07 Potgieter](#)
Potter, Tamara [2019-12 essential](#), [2022-12 night](#)
Powell, Jeff [2019-04 TERN data](#)
Power, Sally [2017-01 global](#), [2020-09 changing](#)
Practical training in rangeland monitoring a success in the Northern Territory [2014-12 practical](#)
predators
 activity along roads [2019-02 Raiter](#)
 impact on rangeland grazing operations [2016-03 desert](#)
 see also dingoes; feral cats; red foxes
Predicting and regulating soil carbon in a warmer world [2021-04 predicting](#)
Predicting how ecosystems will work in a fast-changing world [2012-12 predicting](#)
Predicting reserves of lithium [2023-09 predicting](#)
Prentice, Colin [2012-02 cross-Tasman](#), [2012-03 break](#), [2012-04 focus](#), [2012-07 working](#), [2013-09 beer](#)
 co-edits *Understanding the Earth System* (Cambridge University Press) [2012-08 book](#)
prescribed burns see fuel reduction burns
Pressey, Bob [2011-09 despotic](#)
prey species, protection from predators through road rehabilitation [2019-02 Raiter](#)
Price, Aiden [2025-12 applying](#)
Price, Cassandra [2023-11 Integrated](#)
primary industries sector, and TERN [2015-09 investment](#)
primary production, eMAST cross-Tasman project to monitor [2012-02 cross-Tasman](#)
Prince, Jane [2019-04 ecocloud](#)
Prober, Suzanne [2011-11 woodlands](#), [2013-02 TERN](#), [2013-10 western](#), [2017-03 conserving](#), [2018-10 drought](#), [2019-06 barometers](#), [2020-09 changing](#), [2020-10 monitoring](#), [2021-10 reviewing](#), [2012-12 restoration](#), [2025-11 finding](#)
 awarded Ecological Society of Australia Gold Medal [2025-11 update](#)
problem native species, policy advice for management [2012-12 ACEAS](#)
Proteaceae decline, Western Australian islands [2016-12 Miech](#)
protective burning, savanna, Top End [2017-07 Kakadu](#), [2017-08 Kakadu](#)
Prototype paves way for near-instantaneous maps of vegetation productivity and stress [2020-01 prototype](#)
public policy, linking science to [2013-01 ideas](#)
Public Sector Bridges project, successful projects receiving funding through ARDC's investment in [2020-11 update](#)
public transport connectivity [2020-02 liveability](#)
publications using TERN (2009 – 2019) [2019-03 publications](#)
Pugh, Tim [2014-08 SPEDDEXES](#)
Pullen, Martin [2011-08 bringing](#), [2011-09 government](#)
purple wattle (*Acacia careneorum*) [2018-10 surveys](#)

Purpose-built tools for Australia's unique ecosystems [2026-01 purpose](#)
'A purpose-built treasure trove': TERN's soil collections [2026-06 treasure](#)
Putting Australia's vegetation on the map [2021-04 putting](#)
PyFluxPro, QA/QC processing of TERN flux data [2022-03 flux](#)

QRIScloud [2018-06 threatened](#)

Queensland

vegetation data available via TERN [2017-06 map](#)

Vegetation Data Synthesis Challenge workshops in collaboration with TERN [2023-02 TERN](#)

Queensland Alliance for Agriculture and Food Innovation (QAAFI) [2017-07 Potgieter](#)

Queensland Alliance for Environmental Health Sciences (QAEHS) [2025-12 applying](#)

Queensland Cyber Infrastructure Foundation (QCIF) [2012-10 managing](#), [2017-05 sound](#), [2018-10 ecocloud](#)

Queensland Government

co-invests in NCRIS-enabled TERN [2020-06 Queensland](#), [2020-06 update](#)

funding of TERN [2012-12 TERN](#)

Research Infrastructure Co-investment Fund [2020-06 Queensland](#), [2020-06 update](#), [2021-05 Brisbane](#)

Queensland Government's Remote Sensing Centre [2019-04 Mitchell](#)

Queensland Herbarium [2017-06 map](#)

Queensland Museum [2020-03 environmental](#)

Queensland Permanent Rainforest Plots Network [2025-10 carbon](#)

Queensland University of Technology

assists secondary students with field work [2013-11 future](#)

Institute for Future Environments [2012-10 eclipsed](#), [2019-04 Mitchell](#)

Institute of Sustainable Research, develops ASN Data Portal [2012-10 managing](#)

leads Australian Acoustic Observatory (A2O) [2020-01 Institute](#)

post-graduate research [2012-10 eclipsed](#)

researchers [2012-10 eclipsed](#), [2016-12 relief](#), [2019-04 Mitchell](#), [2019-06 barometers](#), [2019-10 pollen](#), [2021-06 measuring](#), [2021-07 Mitchell](#), [2022-07 flux](#), [2022-07 forest](#), [2025-12 applying](#)

Samford Ecological Research Facility (SERF) [2011-12 SuperSite](#), [2012-05 engaging](#), [2013-04 learners](#), [2019-03 Asia](#), [2021-05 Brisbane](#), [2024-02 art](#), [2025-12 forest](#)

Queensland's Department of Fire and Emergency Services [2012-11 helping](#)

Queensland's Department of Natural Resources and Mines [2013-09 integrating](#)

Queensland's Department of Science, Information Technology and Innovation (DSITI)

analyses Landsat imagery [2016-10 online](#)

biomass and carbon measurement collaboration project [2015-04 funding](#)

CORVEG dataset collaboration [2017-06 map](#)

researchers [2016-03 satellite](#)

TERN delivers fire briefing session to introduce remote-sensing products [2012-11 helping](#)

Queensland's Department of Science, Information Technology, Innovation and the Arts (DSITIA) [2013-09 visualising](#), [2014-03 cyclones](#), [2014-03 ecological](#)

Questacon [2013-01 ideas](#)

A quiet revolution – a case study of the value of TERN [2014-10 quiet](#)

R package for Soil and Landscape Grid of Australia [2019-03 R package](#)

Ragless, Luke [2018-09 Cape York](#), [2018-10 surveys](#), [2019-01 mine](#), [2019-06 training](#), [2019-07 observatory](#)

Raincoat for a rainforest: Simulating drought in the Daintree [2017-02 raincoat](#), [2017-12 raincoat](#)

rainfall

2019 environmental indicator [2020-03 environment](#)

2025 environmental indicator [2026-03 environment](#)

rainfall prediction, real-time, and floods [2020-02 Centre](#)

rainfall tipping points, and climate, arid ecosystems [2019-12 sink](#)

rainforest species, fire frequency and evolution of Australian forests [2012-11 fire](#)

rainforest trees, mortality, climate change effects [2022-05 climate](#)

rainforests

cyclone effects [2014-01 science](#), [2014-03 long-term](#)

drought simulation, Daintree [2014-01 Daintree](#), [2014-03 hives](#), [2017-02 raincoat](#), [2017-12 raincoat](#), [2019-09 Centre](#)

ecosystem characteristics, Robson Creek Rainforest SuperSite [2012-09 many](#)

inventory, Papua New Guinea [2019-09 rainforest](#)

long-term research, Connell Rainforest Plot Network [2015-01 long-term](#)

microclimate data collection, TERN FNQ monitoring sites [2023-06 TERN](#)

vulnerability to drought [2021-05 living](#)

Raiter, Keren, global proliferation of roads on predator species' activity and hydrology [2019-02 Raiter](#)

Rakotopare, Nicolas [2023-01 partners](#), [2023-01 update](#), [2023-02 update](#)

Randall, Lucy [2015-03 MCAS-S](#)

Rangeland NRM Alliance [2016-10 online](#)

Rangeland Pasture Productivity Map [2018-12 dust](#)

rangelands

condition monitoring [2012-06 assessing](#)

and livestock grazing [2014-02 experience](#)

protocols [2015-06 condition](#)

remote sensing use [2019-08 Spatial](#)

dingo control of feral cats and red foxes [2014-11 mice](#)

ecology and regeneration of natural arid zone vegetation, long-term study [2014-02 experience](#), [2015-09 track](#)

ecosystem surveillance plots [2017-03 ecosystem](#)

fauna survey protocols [2015-06 condition](#)

long-term monitoring and recovery, Koonamore Station [2025-09 century](#)

monitoring the success of rangelands management [2012-08 rangelands](#)

monitoring training, NT [2014-12 practical](#)

pasture productivity, field data survey [2018-12 rangelands](#)

Rangelands pasture productivity field data survey [2018-12 rangelands](#)

Rangelands Richness Data Harmonisation Workshop – resource hub (tutorial) [2025-11 update](#)

Rangelands Survey Protocols Manual *see* AusPlots Rangelands, Survey Protocol Manual

Rangelands survey school in Western Australia: field report [2012-10 rangelands](#)

Ranger uranium mine

Closure Plan [2019-01 mine](#)

TERN protocol to assess rehabilitation success [2019-01 mine](#)

Rankin, Cassidy [2013-12 several](#)

Rapley, Shoshana [2019-05 environment](#), [2024-03 environment](#)

raptors, working with the community to collect data on [2017-11 raptors](#)

rare and threatened species data, making it safe [2017-07 responsible](#), [2018-07 Tanami](#)

Raspberry Pi single-board computer [2017-03 raspberry](#)
Ravensthorpe Range Fauna Survey [2014-04 fostering](#)
Ravensthorpe Range Flora Survey, dataset available via ÆKOS [2012-09 AEKOS](#)
Rawling, Tim [2017-08 Earth](#), [2019-07 treetop](#), [2022-12 Integrated](#), [2023-04 update](#)
Rayner, Kelly [2021-09 Centre](#)
RDS *see* Research Data Services (RDS)
Reaching new heights: bringing the lab to the high country [2025-11 reaching](#)
Real-time soil sensing and sampling for critical WA agricultural monitoring site [2023-04 real](#)
Recent progress and future development in terrestrial GHG flux observations – ecosystem research towards an essential climate variable [2021-10 TERN](#)
red foxes
 management by dingoes, in rangeland grazing operations [2014-11 mice](#)
 predation activity along roads [2019-02 Raiter](#)
red-legged pademelon (*Thylogale stigmatica*) [2017-09 camera](#)
redfin blue eye fish (*Scaturiginichthys vermeilipinnis*), conservation translocation [2020-05 Canberra](#)
Redland City Council, Qld, raptor nest siting project [2017-11 raptors](#)
Reef, Ruth [2021-10 French](#)
Reef Water Quality Improvement Plan (Reef Plan) [2013-09 integrating](#)
regenerating forests, integration of art and science in [2024-02 art](#)
regenerative agriculture [2022-08 living](#)
Regional Ambassadors (TERN), role in connection to Australia's Ecosystem Observatory [2025-11 ambassadors](#)
regional communities, impact of mine closure on [2021-01 Butler](#)
Regional Ecosystems (RE) mapping, Queensland [2017-06 map](#)
Regional Land Partnerships (RLP) program
 MER network [2021-10 reviewing](#)
 uses new standardised data collection protocols [2021-03 standards](#)
Rehn, Emma [2019-09 Centre](#)
Relief in sight: countrywide pollen monitoring and mapping for early warning [2016-12 relief](#)
remote sensing
 AusCover tools workshop for data users, Perth [2011-12 data](#)
 Australia's fires [2014-01 watchful](#), [2015-04 capabilities](#)
 data, to estimate grain cropping area and forecasts [2017-07 Potgieter](#)
 derived products, field calibration and validation practices handbook [2018-08 CalVal](#)
 drone use, for ecosystem mapping [2024-09 ecosystem](#)
 for fire severity mapping, tropical savanna ecosystems [2012-11 mapping](#)
 for vegetation clumping measurement [2015-01 Pisek](#), [2021-06 international](#)
 forest structure [2012-07 detecting](#)
 honey harvest prediction, WA [2020-07 honey](#)
 how to prepare for seamless global in-situ remote sensing observations to meet present and future model needs [2023-06 update](#)
 infrastructure, for use in ecosystem science and natural resource management [2017-06 pictures](#)
 international quality control of data [2011-10 ACEAS](#)
 role in extreme event data collection [2020-01 safeguarding](#)
 soil and exposed rock [2021-02 Earth](#)
 soil carbon: testing our capacity for dynamic assessment [2020-04 remote](#)
 TERN products relevant to assess fuel loads, fire risks and fire history [2012-11 helping](#)

TERN supports commercialisation success of Ozius Biome's environmental management product [2022-05 commercial](#)
 unmanned aircraft systems use, Antarctica [2013-09 AusCover](#)
 use in down-to-earth farming decisions [2012-08 aerial](#), [2014-11 satellite](#)
 Visible and Infrared Imaging Radiometer Suite (VIIRS) satellite-mounted sensing workshops [2011-11 VIIRS](#), [2011-12 workshop](#), [2012-03 workshops](#)
 Remote Sensing Centre (Queensland Government) [2019-04 Mitchell](#)
 Remote Sensing Research Centre (University of Queensland), areas of research and courses [2019-06 remote](#)
 Renzullo, Luigi [2014-07 Hoar](#), [2020-02 Centre](#), [2020-02 cosmic](#)
 Report on the Environment (US EPA) [2023-06 how](#)
 reproducibility in ecosystem science analysis [2014-08 facilitating](#), [2014-12 research](#)
 reproducible Kepler workflows [2019-01 virtual](#)
 reptiles, threatened and near-threatened reptile species pilot index [2025-11 update](#)
 Resco de Dios, Victor [2014-01 hot](#)
 Research at Warra Supersite improves forestry policy [2012-08 research](#)
 Research Data Australia (RDA) [2013-06 data](#), [2014-08 facilitating](#), [2021-11 delivering](#)
 Research Data Services (RDS) [2017-06 ecoEd](#), [2017-08 EcoCloud](#), [2018-06 threatened](#)
 Research Data Storage Infrastructure (RDSI) [2014-04 NCRIS](#), [2014-08 facilitating](#)
Research Directions in Ecosystem Science 2025-35: outcomes of the 2025 TERN national consultation [2026-01 have](#)
 research infrastructures, global importance of Brno Declaration on [2023-02 Brno](#)
 Research Infrastructure Co-investment Fund (RICF) (Qld)
 TERN receives funding from [2020-06 Queensland](#), [2020-06 update](#), [2021-05 Brisbane](#), [2023-06 TERN](#), [2024-07 update](#)
 Research Infrastructure Investment Plan (RIIP), 2020 (Cth) [2021-09 pillars](#)
 funding remains intact [2020-10 update](#)
 Scoping Study *see under* National Environmental Prediction System (NEPS)
 TERN funding [2020-11 update](#)
 Research Infrastructure Roadmap *see* National Research Infrastructure Roadmap
 Research Institute for the Environment and Livelihoods (RIEL) (Charles Darwin University) [2012-05 new](#), [2012-05 TERN](#), [2018-08 Top End](#), [2019-10 RIEL](#)
 research activities and student learning experiences [2019-10 RIEL](#)
 Research using TERN data: flowers, biomes and a mountain of data [2022-07 research](#)
 Researcher opportunity: new ausplotsR is available now! [2020-11 researcher](#)
 Responsible data publishing [2017-07 responsible](#), [2018-07 Tanami](#)
 Reviewing post-fire recovery and ecological management effectiveness [2021-10 reviewing](#)
 Rethinking fire management in Kakadu [2017-07 Kakadu](#)
 Rexrode, Adam [2023-11 Chicago](#)
 Richards, Anna [2025-11 finding](#)
 Richardson, Max [2016-10 drones](#)
 Rickards, Jasmine, soil erosion monitoring [2014-07 Rickards](#)
 Ridgefield OzFlux site, WA [2021-06 Boyagin](#), [2026-04 measuring](#)
 Ridges, Mal [2011-12 wild](#)
 Riebau, Al [2011-12 data](#)
 Riegl Laser Measurements Systems GmbH [2016-10 drones](#)
 riparian zones, plant species' occurrences [2013-07 tall](#)
 River Murray floodplains. SA, VMS installation [2024-01 extending](#)
 Riverland Biosphere Soundscapes Lab [2019-05 biosphere](#)
 R.M. Williams Agricultural Holdings, AusPlots Rangelands monitoring sites established on

property, south-west of Alice Springs, NT [2012-08 rangelands](#)
RMIT University [2019-10 counting](#)
Centre for Environmental Sustainability and Remediation [2020-07 Centre](#)
ICON Science [2020-02 liveability](#)
joint management of TERN's Rushworth Forest CalVal site [2020-02 ghost](#)
researchers [2013-07 NATT](#), [2013-07 tall](#), [2020-02 liveability](#)
RO-Crate (standard for describing datasets) [2025-09 new](#)
roads
impact on flow and distribution of water [2019-02 Raiter](#)
predator activity along [2019-02 Raiter](#)
Roberts, Richard ('Bert') [2021-03 ARC](#)
Robertson, Phillip [2018-12 long-term](#)
Robinson, Nestor [2017-06 ecoEd](#)
Robson, Simon [2023-03 bat](#), [2026-02 bat](#)
Robson Creek Rainforest SuperSite [2014-03 hives](#)
CosmOz sensor installed [2013-08 cosmic](#)
data contributing to GEO-TREES global forest biomass reference system [2024-07 update](#)
Digital Earth Australia tests the SuperSite as UAV validation site [2022-12 Digital](#)
global data applications [2021-11 tour](#)
hosts James Cook University undergraduate field trips [2014-09 nation-wide](#)
leaf level physiology, chemistry and structural traits [2018-09 data](#)
multidisciplinary cooperative and collaborative approach to forest structure and
composition [2012-09 many](#)
photosphere [2014-10 armchair](#)
plant functional traits [2018-09 data](#)
sensors installed on trees and in soil pits to collect data on sap flux and soil water potential
[2022-03 novel](#)
site infrastructure and characteristics [2021-11 tour](#)
team battle unseasonal rain to install new ASN flux tower [2013-05 rain](#)
virtual tour, located on Yidinji land, FNQ [2021-11 tour](#), [2021-12 update](#)
Wood Block Decomposition 12 Month Mass Loss Assessment [2019-04 TERN data](#)
Rockefeller University, USA [2019-11 drug](#)
Roelfsema, Chris [2019-06 remote](#)
Rosauer, Dan [2012-06 new](#)
Rossini, Renee [2026-02 Once](#)
rotational grazing of cattle for controlled periods of time, soil-carbon benefits [2022-07 flux](#)
Rowlings, David (Dave) [2019-04 Mitchell](#), [2021-06 measuring](#), [2021-07 Mitchell](#), [2022-07 flux](#)
Royal Botanic Gardens Sydney [2015-12 catchment](#)
Royal Institution of Australia, European land use and biodiversity – debate [2012-02 landscape](#), [2012-04 romantics](#)
Rumpff, Libby, and Megan Good, launch new threatened woodland recovery plan [2021-09 ecologists](#)
Rush, Max [2019-06 training](#)
Rushworth Forest CalVal site [2020-02 ghost](#)
Russell-Smith, Jeremy [2012-07 standardising](#), [2012-12 Indigenous](#), [2014-03 modelling](#),
[2015-04 ecologically](#), [2017-07 Kakadu](#), [2017-08 Kakadu](#)

Saatchi, Sassan [2018-08 laser](#)
Safeguarding Australia's critical research infrastructure [2014-06 safeguarding](#)

Safeguarding national research infrastructure from extreme events [2020-01 safeguarding](#)
Saintilan, Neil [2023-12 coastal](#)
Salmon, Paul [2021-08 University](#)
saltmarshes
 complex terrain and tidal movement, French Island flux tower [2021-10 French](#)
 quantifying methane fluxes, French Island [2021-10 French](#)
Samford Ecological Research Facility (SERF) [2012-05 engaging](#), [2012-10 eclipsed](#), [2013-04 learners](#), [2019-03 Asia](#)
 citizen science bird monitoring and collaboration with TERN [2021-05 Brisbane](#), [2022-08 web-based](#)
 eddy covariance flux station “validation site” next to TERN’s research grade flux tower [2026-06 good](#)
 flux Engaging Science Trail (hosted by TERN and SERF) [2025-12 forest](#)
 Forest Art Intelligence (FAI) at [2025-12 forest](#)
Samford Peri-Urban SuperSite [2020-03 investigating](#)
 Forest Art Intelligence (FAI) at [2024-02 art](#)
Sammels, Barry [2012-12 improving](#)
sample collections
 empower Australian science [2014-05 sample](#)
 soil data [2020-02 cosmic](#)
sandplain ecosystems, WA, species turnover in botanical composition [2017-03 conserving](#)
Sandplains of the south-west to reveal their treasures [2013-10 sandplains](#)
Satellite and aerial imagery used in down-to-earth farming decisions [2014-11 satellite](#)
satellite-based monitoring
 cyclones and fires, northern Australia [2014-03 cyclones](#)
 Himawari Eco-stress product monitoring vegetation drought [2024-12 landscapes](#)
 NovasAR-1 satellite-collected radar images of the Australian continent [2021-07 all-weather](#)
 to predict vegetation drought stress, SATDA method [2025-10 satellite](#)
satellite data
 carbon dioxide pulses, semi-arid regions after onset of wet season [2023-06 soil](#)
 data products for evaluating solar irradiance and cloud cover across Australia [2026-06 seeing](#)
 over the Australian continent on-ground calibration-validation, by TERN assists NASA [2021-07 satellite](#)
 on-ground verification, at TERN’s Litchfield Savanna SuperSite [2021-11 verifying](#)
Satellite Data Strategy of the Global Forest Observation Initiative (GFOI) [2011-11 continuity](#)
Satellite eye on Australia’s vegetation [2016-03 satellite](#)
Satellite eyes in the sky: revolutionary method detects drought stress before it’s too late [2025-10 satellite](#)
satellite soil moisture validation, CosmOz network data use [2023-12 TERN](#)
Savage, James [2016-10 drones](#)
savanna ecosystems
 climate and fire shape savannas [2021-03 Howard](#)
 experimental fire plots, Global Grassy Group/TERN studies, NT [2026-06 Global](#)
 fire management [2015-04 ecologically](#)
 Indigenous know-how [2012-12 Indigenous](#)
 fire severity mapping, Top End [2017-02 Edwards](#)
 modelling change, NT [2014-03 modelling](#)
 relationship between fire and carbon, Litchfield SuperSite [2012-07 savanna](#)

savanna burning carbon farming initiatives [2012-11 savanna](#), [2014-03 cyclones](#), [2019-10 RIEL](#)
surveys [2014-03 survey](#)
sustainable fire management project, Top End [2017-07 Kakadu](#), [2017-08 Kakadu](#)
terrestrial net primary productivity [2012-12 Indigenous](#)
Savanna Supersite to explain relationship between fire and carbon [2012-07 savanna](#)
Scaling up – taking TERN to the world at AGU 2013 [2013-12 scaling](#)
Scarath, Peter [2012-07 detecting](#), [2012-11 helping](#), [2012-11 using](#), [2014-10 echidna](#), [2015-02 lasers](#), [2016-03 satellite](#), [2016-10 online](#), [2017-04 London](#), [2019-04 Mitchell](#)
Schaefer, Michael (Mick) [2014-10 echidna](#), [2015-04 funding](#), [2017-04 London](#)
Scheider, Matt [2013-09 surveys](#)
Schimel, David [2013-01 your](#), [2013-02 access](#), [2016-11 NASA](#)
scholarships, TREND [2013-04 developing](#)
Scholes, Bob [2018-12 long-term](#), [2021-04 update](#)
Schools Weather and Air Quality (SWAQ), citizen science project, Sydney [2021-09 Sydney](#)
Schroder, Ivan [2012-06 benefits](#)
Schultz, Les [2014-01 Ngadju](#)
Schwarzkopf, Lyn [2020-01 Institute](#)
science and society [2014-01 improving](#)
Science Clouds, Australian [2017-08 EcoCloud](#)
Science community capitalises on TERN flux monitoring infrastructure [2016-06 flux](#)
science education
ACEAS involvement in [2013-11 students](#)
through EcoEd training [2017-06 ecoEd](#)
Science improves cyclone resistance in the Wet Tropics [2014-01 science](#)
Science of Extreme Events, TERN public briefing, Canberra [2014-01 improving](#)
Science on the festival circuit [2011-11 science](#)
Science TRENDy in South Australia [2011-10 science](#)
scientific knowledge, how can it influence public policy? [2013-01 ideas](#)
scientific name search capability added to AEKOS portal [2012-10 AEKOS](#)
Scoping Australia's first national predictive research capability reaches pointy end [2020-05 scoping](#)
Scorgie, Yvonne [2016-03 fire](#)
sea level rise
impact on coastal wetlands [2023-12 coastal](#)
impact on Kakadu wetlands [2014-03 helping](#), [2014-04 fostering](#)
tidal wetland monitoring using Surface Elevation Tables (SETs) to assess vulnerability to
sea-level rise [2023-12 coastal](#), [2024-09 tidal](#), [2024-12 mangrove](#)
Searle, Ross [2014-03 improving](#), [2020-02 cosmic](#), [2020-06 soil](#), [2022-03 soil](#)
secondary education sector, TERN links with [2020-04 update](#)
secondary school students
Computer Science for High School (CS4HS) [2013-01 acorn](#)
ecosystem science field work, FNQ Rainforest SuperSite [2013-04 learners](#), [2013-11 future](#)
environmental education, Calperum Mallee SuperSite [2017-01 books](#)
TERN ecosystem data available for [2020-05 teaching](#)
Seeing the light: how TERN's new satellite data products help track and predict solar
irradiance across the continent [2026-06 seeing](#)
Seeing the wood and the trees: measuring climate change in forests [2013-01 seeing](#)
Semantic Web, integration of plot-based ecological data [2019-09 integrating](#)
semi-arid regions, carbon dioxide pulses at onset of wet season [2023-06 soil](#)

sensitive ecological data, national guidelines and tools for [2017-07 responsible](#), [2018-07 Tanami](#)

Sensitive sensors survive savanna scorching [2018-09 sensitive](#)

Sentinel Hotspot Google Earth KML fire mapping tool [2014-01 watchful](#)

Sentinel Phenocam, vegetation monitoring, Daintree Rainforest [2017-03 raspberry](#)

Sensoil's VMS real-time soil monitor installed at UWA Ridgefield Farm 230429 real SEQ Peri-urban Supersite, Qld *see* South-East Queensland Peri-urban SuperSite, Qld SEQuITOR project [2013-09 visualising](#), [2014-01 improving](#), [2014-04 NCRIS](#), [2014-05 collaborating](#), [2014-07 Mackenzie](#), [2014-10 photos](#)

Seqwater [2013-09 visualising](#)

Seshardi, Balaji [2019-06 training](#)

Several fields of ecosystem science capitalise on OzFlux network [2013-12 several](#)

Shabani, Farzin [2020-11 Global](#)

Shanafield, Margaret [2017-08 Earth](#)

Shaping the future of ecosystem science [2013-10 shaping](#)

Shaping the future of ecosystem surveillance [2019-04 shaping](#)

Shapter, Joe [2019-03 Asia](#), [2022-05 update](#), [2022-08 update](#)

on key scientific issues, technologies and engagement activities addressed by TERN infrastructure [2020-10 TERN](#)

Share and share alike: \$1M funding brings SHaRED research data to scientist's desktop [2012-06 share](#)

Share Big Earth Data support the 2030 Agenda for Sustainable Development [2019-07 share](#)

Share your input invited to Australia's environmental predictive capability [2019-10 share](#)

SHaRED data submission tool [2012-12 accessing](#), [2013-07 eco-informatics](#), [2014-04 NCRIS](#), [2014-05 SHaRED](#), [2014-06 road](#), [2015-03 Bradshaw](#), [2016-09 biodiversity](#), [2012-12 restoration](#)

Eco-Informatics Facility receives funding to develop [2012-06 share](#)

how to publish your data with TERN [2020-11 publish](#), [2021-07 Nature](#)

workshop and tutorial at ESAus20 [2020-11 ESAus20](#)

Sharp, Jim [2013-10 western](#)

Sharpe, Lynda [2020-01 heatwaves](#)

Shaw, Matt [2019-06 training](#)

Sheehan, Daniel [2019-06 training](#)

Sheldon, Fran [2012-02 decisions](#)

Shibata, Heideaki [2019-12 Snowy](#)

shrubland ecosystems, climate change effects, soil biota [2020-09 Centre](#)

Silberstein, Richard [2011-12 data](#), [2013-09 flux](#), [2017-08 Earth](#), [2020-05 Gingin](#)

Silver Plains flux tower, ecosystem processes of peaty sols, Tasmania [2026-05 peat](#)

Silvester, Ewen [2021-04 Research](#)

Silvicultural Systems Trial (SST), Warra Tall Eucalypt SuperSite, Tas. [2012-08 research](#), [2014-11 forestry](#)

Simms, Anthony [2017-07 Kakadu](#)

Simpson Desert

benefits of research on pastoral properties [2013-11 plot](#)

boom-and-bust nature, long-haired rat population [2012-09 boom](#)

long-term desert ecology data [2014-05 sample](#), [2016-03 desert](#), [2018-09 incomplete](#)

Sinclair, Gary [2020-02 ghost](#), [2023-01 experience](#)

Sinclair, Russ [2015-09 track](#), [2025-09 century](#)

Site of the Month

Alice Mulga SuperSite [2020-09 Alice](#)

Ashley Dene [2020-11 Ashley](#)
Boyagin Wandoo Woodland SuperSite [2021-06 Boyagin](#)
Calperum Mallee SuperSite [2020-11 Calperum](#)
French Island, Vic. [2021-10 French](#)
Gingin Banksia Woodland SuperSite [2020-05 Gingin](#)
Howard Springs, NT [2021-03 Howard](#)
Kopuatai Bog [2020-07 Kopuatai](#)
Mitchell Grass Rangeland SuperSite [2021-07 Mitchell](#)
Warra Tall Eucalypt SuperSite [2021-04 Warra](#)
Wombat Stringybark Eucalypt SuperSite [2020-08 Wombat](#)
Sixsmith, Josh [2014-08 SPEDDEXES](#)
ski resorts, weed and fire management program [2017-06 decades](#)
Sky's the limit with TERN collaboration [2014-04 sky](#)
SLATS Star Transects data (from TERN), incorporated into Ozius Biome [2022-05 commercial](#)
sleepy lizard (*Tiliqua rugosa*), phylogenetic and ecological data [2012-10 data](#)
small-molecule therapeutics, environmental factors contributing to differences in composition of soil metabolites [2019-11 drug](#)
SMART Farm Innovation Centre (SFIC) (University of New England) [2020-06 SMART](#)
Smile, forests, you're on camera [2016-06 smile](#)
Smile, landscape, you're on candid camera! [2013-11 smile](#)
SMIPS soil moisture system [2023-12 TERN](#)
Smith, Benjamin [2019-07 Hawkesbury](#)
Smith, Brant, joins TERN Advisory Board [2020-11 update](#)
Smith, Claire [2011-12 data](#)
Smyth, Anita [2011-08 bringing](#), [2012-10 partnerships](#), [2014-12 creating](#), [2016-03 open data](#), [2016-06 NCRIS](#), [2017-07 responsible](#)
Snorkelling with science: a personal journey through mangrove diversity [2026-01 snorkelling](#)
snow, loss of, impact on alpine ecosystems [2018-10 Marchin](#)
snow ecology [2021-04 Research](#)
social concerns and scepticism about science, alleviating [2014-02 wake-up](#)
social media, TERN on Bluesky [2025-09 update](#)
social science organisations, support for biodiversity research, France [2012-05 business](#)
Soil – the driver of carbon dioxide variability over Australia [2023-06 soil](#)
soil acidification, sub-surface, cropping regions, SA [2022-03 Institute](#)
soil and erosion dataset [2021-08 quantify](#)
soil and exposed rock, satellite remote sensing [2021-02 Earth](#)
Soil and Landscape Grid of Australia [2012-04 focus](#), [2015-09 investment](#), [2017-02 Google](#), [2020-04 erosion](#), [2026-06 treasure](#)
access and use [2014-06 road](#)
APSIM (Agricultural Production Systems sIMulator) [2023-12 TERN](#)
assists real-world decision making [2020-09 digital](#)
celebrates first six months [2015-06 Soil](#)
collaborators [2013-12 TERN](#)
comprehensive soil data and sample collection [2020-02 cosmic](#)
data incorporated into Soil Moisture Integration and Prediction System (SMIPS) [2020-02 cosmic](#)
dataset to develop digital soil map for lithium [2023-09 predicting](#)
improving cost-effectiveness of industry investment in northern Australia through better soil information [2014-03 improving](#)

incorporated into Yield Prophet® decision support tool [2019-09 big data](#)
land evaluation to map suitability of northern Australia for agriculture [2013-07 mapping](#)
launched [2014-11 National](#)
partnerships and training with regional and more distant neighbours [2013-12 TERN](#), [2017-04 soil](#)
R package for [2019-03 R package](#)
role [2011-11 world](#), [2012-12 ground](#)
on show at Global Symposium on Soil Organic Carbon hosted by FAO in Rome [2017-04 soil](#)
SoilWaterApp [2023-12 TERN](#)
student use for staycation field trips [2021-09 TERN](#)
TERN funding for CSIRO-led soil-science facility [2011-11 world](#)
TERN optimised workflows and methodologies, and future developments [2024-12 landscapes](#)
web API [2023-12 TERN](#)
soil and plant sample library
housed at University of Adelaide's Waite Campus [2017-09 sample](#)
rehoused in TERN Australia Soil and Herb Collection facility in Adelaide [2022-12 treasure](#)
soil barcoding [2014-04 NCRIS](#), [2014-08 creating](#)
soil biota
climate change effects, shrubland ecosystem, WA [2020-09 Centre](#)
role in nutrient cycling [2022-08 living](#)
soil bulk density measurement [2014-12 practical](#)
soil carbon
forum [2021-04 update](#)
increasing for sustainable production and drought resilience [2021-06 measuring](#)
predicting and regulating in a warmer world [2021-04 predicting](#)
stimulating research into effective ways to build [2020-04 remote](#)
TERN's contribution to global CIRCASA project [2020-04 remote](#)
soil carbon map [2012-07 evolution](#)
soil carbon sequestration
fertilisation effects, managed grasslands [2020-09 changing](#)
flux studies, agricultural soil ecosystems [2022-07 flux](#)
new methods for measuring and validating [2021-06 measuring](#)
via agriculture [2020-04 remote](#)
soil carbonate, measurement using MIR spectroscopy [2022-03 Institute](#)
soil classification map, developed by TERN [2022-03 soil](#)
soil condition, satellite monitoring [2018-12 dust](#)
soil data, accessible through SoilDataFederator app [2021-09 accessing](#), [2023-12 TERN](#)
soil erosion
monitoring [2014-07 Rickards](#)
monitoring and predicting hillslope erosion, NSW [2020-04 erosion](#)
risk areas, hillslope erosion, NSW [2020-04 erosion](#)
risk maps, land management applications [2020-04 erosion](#)
soil fauna [2026-06 treasure](#)
soil greenhouse gas exchange, impact of temperate forest fuel reduction burns on [2015-06 impacts](#)
soil health, impact on ecosystem services [2022-08 living](#)
soil horizon, and CZO [2019-07 treetop](#)

Soil info app-solutely useful for farm advisers [2013-04 soil](#)
soil management, app to map cyanobacteria crusts [2015-06 cyanobacteria](#)
Soil microbiome and biodiversity implications – are we ignoring cost-effective proxies of biodiversity measures? [2021-09 soil](#)
soil microbes [2026-06 treasure](#)
and the Birch effect [2023-06 soil](#)
soil moisture active passive (SMAP) mission [2016-11 NASA](#), [2018-07 TERN](#)
to map global carbon [2015-02 NASA](#), [2021-07 satellite](#)
soil moisture information system [2020-02 cosmic](#), [2021-10 getting](#)
Soil Moisture Integration and Prediction System (SMIPS) [2020-02 cosmic](#), [2021-10 getting](#)
soil moisture network (CosmOz) [2013-08 cosmic](#), [2013-09 flux](#), [2017-08 Earth](#), [2020-02 cosmic](#), [2020-06 soil](#), [2025-09 stars](#)
soil moisture sensing network, ongoing installation of TERN's national network [2024-11 update](#)
soil organic carbon
increasing by recarbonising soils [2023-04 neutral](#)
space-time mapping [2024-11 spotlight](#)
soil phosphorus status, Queensland [2021-06 improved](#)
soil products from TERN [2022-03 soil](#)
soil respiration, semi-arid regions at onset of the wet season [2023-06 soil](#)
soil samples
environmental factors affecting bacterial bioactive metabolites [2019-11 drug](#)
for NCRIS-funded BASE project [2014-08 creating](#)
role in ecosystems and TERN Australia's work [2026-06 treasure](#)
to improve the success of investment in northern Australia [2014-03 improving](#)
soil sensing, real-time, for high-tech agricultural monitoring, WA [2023-04 real](#)
soil science as a career (booklet) [2022-12 update](#)
soil water information products for drought monitoring [2020-02 Centre](#)
SoilDataFedorator app, providing access to soil data created by different agencies [2021-09 accessing](#), [2023-12 TERN](#)
SoilMapp for iPad [2012-10 app](#), [2012-12 ground](#), [2013-04 soil](#)
SoilWaterApp [2023-12 TERN](#)
soils
n-alkane distribution, correlation with general vegetation found over an area [2014-08 Howard](#), [2019-02 waxes](#)
conductive heat flow measurements, Calperum CZO [2024-11 heat](#)
monitoring the effect of bushfires on soils, Kangaroo Island [2021-10 monitoring](#)
what are they, what they contain and their role? [2026-06 treasure](#)
Soils to Satellites (S2S) [2012-12 accessing](#), [2013-07 eco-informatics](#), [2014-04 NCRIS](#), [2014-05 sample](#), [2014-08 Howard](#), [2017-03 ecosystem](#)
launched [2013-06 soils](#)
NCRIS partners work together to build Soils-to-Satellites tool [2012-08 NCRIS](#)
online [2013-06 soils](#)
solar-induced chlorophyll fluorescence (SIF)
satellite systems that detect [2020-01 prototype](#)
sensor installation at WA SuperSites [2020-01 prototype](#), [2020-10 monitoring](#), [2026-05 flux](#)
sensors, as process-based dynamic proxies of vegetation productivity and stress [2020-01 prototype](#)
solar irradiance, Australia, Himawari-8/9 satellite data products [2026-06 seeing](#)

solar radiation, direct and diffuse, interaction with vegetation [2026-06 seeing](#)
sonic fabrications [2017-05 sound](#)
Soto-Berelov, Mariela [2013-07 tall](#)
soundscapes [2017-05 sound](#), [2019-05 biosphere](#), [2020-02 ghost](#)
South African Environmental Observation Network (SAEON) [2016-03 global](#), [2016-11 NASA](#)
South Australia
 flora, impact of climate change on [2018-07 climate](#)
 new techniques to improve state fire mapping [2017-01 fire](#)
 plant biodiversity hotspots, mapping [2016-09 biodiversity](#)
 TREND data [2012-08 TREND](#), [2016-09 biodiversity](#), [2017-09 sample](#), [2018-09 Cape York](#), [2018-10 surveys](#)
South Australian Research and Development Institute (SARDI) [2011-10 science](#), [2017-09 sample](#)
 researchers [2012-08 TREND](#)
South Australia's Department of Environment, Water and Natural Resources (DEWNR) [2012-12 special](#), [2013-02 carbon](#), [2013-09 surveys](#), [2013-11 smile](#), [2014-04 fostering](#), [2017-01 fire](#)
South Australia's Department of Environment and Natural Resources (DENR) [2011-09 government](#), [2011-10 science](#)
South East Queensland Integrated Terrestrial to Ocean Research project *see* SEQuITOR project
South-East Queensland Peri-urban SuperSite, Qld [2013-04 learners](#), [2013-08 TERN](#), [2014-10 echidna](#)
 acoustic sensor usage [2012-10 eclipsed](#)
 camera traps [2017-09 camera](#)
 koala population monitoring, spot assessment technique to survey scats [2012-09 looking](#)
 movement of carbon in estuaries [2012-07 study](#)
 photosphere [2014-10 armchair](#)
 research and activities [2011-12 SuperSite](#)
 tea bag monitoring [2016-11 tea](#)
 Wood Block Decomposition 12 Month Mass Loss Assessment [2019-04 TERN data](#)
South Korea MoU expands TERN's regional network [2017-09 Korea](#)
South West Australian Transitional Transect (SWATT)
 co-established by ATN and WADPW [2013-07 agriculture](#)
 data accessible via ÆKOS Data Portal [2015-02 treasures](#)
 extent of [2013-10 sandplains](#)
 rapid changes in species composition, sandplain ecosystems [2017-03 conserving](#)
 training indigenous rangers for SWATT resampling in the Birriliburu Indigenous Protected Area [2021-06 update](#)
south-west sandplain communities, vegetation data, SWATT sites, WA [2013-10 sandplains](#), [2015-02 treasures](#)
south-west WA
 richest ecosystems grow on ancient soils [2021-09 Centre](#)
 tall eucalypt forests, long-term monitoring plots [2013-07 agriculture](#)
South-western woodlands a focus of research [2011-11 woodlands](#)
southern Australian eucalypt woodlands, threatened woodland recovery plans [2021-09 ecologists](#)
southern brown bandicoots (*Isodon obesulus*), reintroduction, Booderee National Park [2016-09 Booderee](#)

Southern Eyre Peninsula, as plant biodiversity hotspot [2016-09 biodiversity](#)
Southern Flinders Ranges, as plant biodiversity hotspot [2016-09 biodiversity](#)
Southern Mount Lofty Ranges, as plant biodiversity hotspot [2016-09 biodiversity](#)
Southern Tanami Indigenous Protected Area, biodiversity data released [2018-07 Tanami](#)
Southwest Botanical Province, WA, climate transects within and adjacent to [2021-06 update](#)
Space Enabled Research Group, MIT Media Lab [2019-12 systems](#)
Space Science and Engineering Center (SSEC), University of Wisconsin [2012-03 workshops](#)
Space-borne laser and radar ecosystem monitoring [2018-08 laser](#)
space-borne ecosystem monitoring using drones [2024-09 ecosystem](#)
space-time mapping, Soil Organic Carbon (SOC) [2024-11 spotlight](#)
Spanish National Research Council [2017-12 weeds](#)
Sparrow, Ashley [2021-08 update](#)
Sparrow, Ben [2012-06 assessing](#), [2012-10 mobile](#), [2013-12 scaling](#), [2014-09 collaboration](#),
[2014-12 practical](#), [2015-06 condition](#), [2015-06 cyanobacteria](#), [2016-06 FAO](#), [2017-05](#)
[forests](#), [2017-09 sample](#), [2019-04 shaping](#), [2019-06 training](#), [2020-04 grass](#), [2020-06](#)
[trusted](#), [2020-07 effective](#), [2021-04 photosynthetic](#), [2022-12 treasure](#), [2025-11 ambassadors](#),
[2025-12 update](#)
spatial datasets, SPEDDEXES for [2014-08 SPEDDEXES](#)
Spatial Network Analysis for Multimodal Urban Transport Systems (SNAMUTS) system
[2020-02 liveability](#)
Spatial Sciences Group (University of Adelaide) [2019-08 Spatial](#)
 monitoring condition of Australia's rangelands [2019-08 Spatial](#)
SpatioTemporal Asset Catalogue (STAC) [2025-09 new](#)
Specht, Alison [2011-12 wild](#), [2012-12 engaging](#), [2013-08 collaboration](#), [2014-12 ACEAS](#)
Specht, Raymond (Ray) [2020-06 update](#), [2021-02 update](#)
species documentation, importance for industry and economic growth [2021-06 cost-benefit](#)
species diversity, as predictors of environmental change [2020-03 environmental](#)
species turnover
 botanical composition, Western Australian's sandplain ecosystem [2017-03 conserving](#)
 under severe climate scenarios, SA [2018-07 climate](#)
specific leaf area, as biological barometer of environmental change in plants [2019-06](#)
[barometers](#)
SPEDDEXES (Spatially Explicit Data Discovery, Extraction and Evaluation Service) [2014-](#)
[04 sky](#), [2014-08 SPEDDEXES](#)
Speldewinde, Peter [2021-09 Centre](#)
spiders
 nocturnal hunting, camera traps quantify activity, complex desert ecosystems [2022-12](#)
 [night](#)
 wolf spiders interaction with lesser hairy footed dunnart, camera trap studies [2022-12 night](#)
spidery wattle (*Acacia araneosa*)
 aerial survey, Flinders Ranges [2013-09 surveys](#)
 survival, northern Flinders Ranges [2018-10 surveys](#)
spinifex grasslands, rainfall and ecosystem switch from carbon source to carbon sink [2019-12](#)
[sink](#)
sPlot Global Vegetation Database [2014-12 creating](#), [2018-12 vegetation](#)
Sporadanthus ferrugineus (giant cane rush), Kopuatai Bog, NZ [2020-07 Kopuatai](#)
spot assessment technique to survey koala scats, Karawatha Forest Park, Qld [2012-09 looking](#)
Spotlight on recent publications [2024-11 spotlight](#)
Sprigg, Doug [2013-09 surveys](#)
springs, importance, dryland ecosystems [2026-02 Once](#)

Staben, Grant [2017-02 Edwards](#)
stakeholder engagement and delivery [2012-04 engagement](#)
Standardising long-term monitoring of environmental carbon [2012-07 standardising](#)
Standards to assist conservation and decision-making [2021-03 standards](#)
Standish, Rachel [2018-10 drought](#), [2021-01 Butler](#), [2012-12 restoration](#)
Starkey, Ben [2022-05 commercial](#)
Starkey, Michael [2018-09 Cape York](#), [2018-10 Marchin](#), [2019-06 training](#), [2019-07 observatory](#)
State agencies give ÆKOS the thumbs up [2011-12 state](#)
The State of play: Australia's Threatened Species Index for 2022 [2023-02 state](#)
State of the Environment Report, 2011 [2014-02 landmark](#)
State of the Environment Report, 2016 [2019-08 mangroves](#)
State of the Environment Report, 2021 [2022-08 observing](#)
comparison with *Australia's Environment* report for 2022 and other OECD countries
similar SoE reports [2023-06 how](#)
draft scoping documents for chapters in [2020-11 update](#)
proposed framework [2020-08 update](#)
State of the Environment Reporting, EcoAssets projects to provide integrated data assets for [2021-11 delivering](#)
State Herbarium of South Australia, voucher specimens from Brookfield Conservation Park [2020-10 botanists](#)
Stavros, Natasha [2016-11 NASA](#)
STEM
making it more attractive to girls and women [2013-01 acorn](#)
promoted through Schools Weather and Air Quality (SWAQ) citizen science project [2021-09 Sydney](#)
Superstar at TERN [2020-12 STEM](#)
using Virtual Reality for [2020-02 ghost](#)
Stenson, Matt [2021-10 getting](#)
Stephens, Ruby E, Research using TERN data: flowers, biomes and a mountain of data [2022-07 research](#)
Stepping stones to better climate models [2018-07 stepping](#)
Steven, Andy [2012-03 coastal](#), [2012-07 study](#), [2012-12 improving](#), [2014-05 collaborating](#)
Stevens, Heather [2020-10 hot](#)
Stiglingh, Andrea [2019-06 training](#)
stingless bees, native, as agricultural crop pollinators [2020-03 environmental](#)
stock numbers, counting, drone use [2016-10 drones](#)
stocking rates and improved pasture models, Qld [2021-03 paddock](#)
Stol, Jacqui [2017-05 sound](#), [2019-12 Snowy](#)
stomata behaviour, monitoring in an ecosystem by observing change in temperature [2025-10 satellite](#)
Storer, Peter [2021-05 Brisbane](#)
Strahler, Alan [2017-04 London](#)
Strategic Examination of Research and Development (SERD), Australian Government's
summary initial findings (July 2025) [2025-12 why](#)
A strategic future for Australian higher education [2013-11 strategic](#)
stream monitoring, spatial modelling to predict health of streams [2012-02 decisions](#)
Streamlined data for environmental reporting [2022-08 streamlined](#)
streams, how carbon cycles through streams and rivers and its affect on tropical ecosystems
[2023-11 Chicago](#)

stress monitoring, ecosystems, Boyagin and Ridgefield sites, WA [2021-06 Boyagin](#)
 stress monitoring infrastructure, installed at WA SuperSites [2020-10 monitoring](#), [2022-12 new](#)
 Student challenge “brings text books to life” [2017-01 books](#)
 Students gain skills, TREND gains data in symbiotic exchange [2013-04 students](#)
 Students key to synthesis success [2013-11 students](#)
 Students provide comprehensive record of the reef [2017-10 students](#)
 Students visualise Perth’s water data [2021-08 students](#)
 Study focuses on movement of carbon in estuaries [2012-07 study](#)
 stygofauna [2012-02 creatures](#)
 Suarez, Lola [2013-07 NATT](#)
 subterranean fauna species in aquifers and mineral deposits, DNA barcoding identification [2012-02 creatures](#)
 Summer Internship for Indigenous Peoples in Genomics (SING), Deakin University, 2019 [2021-03 ARC](#)
 Summers, David [2019-04 shaping](#), [2019-06 training](#)
 Super Science Initiative, funds TERN [2012-12 TERN](#)
 superb fairy-wren (*Malurus cyaneus*), environmental causes of population decline [2018-08 song-bird](#)
 Supersite portal gives snapshot of research [2011-12 portal](#)
 Supersites get the measure of ecosystems [2011-12 SuperSite](#)
 Superstars of STEM, TERN’s Samantha Monroe named among [2020-12 STEM](#)
 Supervising Scientist [2019-01 virtual](#)
 Supporting global impact science [2015-12 supporting](#)
 Surface–Air Surface Temperature Difference Anomaly (SATDA), to predict vegetation drought stress [2025-10 satellite](#)
 Surface Elevation Table (SET), for wetland monitoring against sea-level rise [2023-12 coastal](#)
 surface environment, and CZO [2019-07 treetop](#)
 surface reflectance products, calibration and validation [2019-04 Mitchell](#)
 surface soil samples, *n*-alkane distribution, correlation with general vegetation found over an area [2014-08 Howard](#), [2019-02 waxes](#)
 surface–vegetation–atmospheric–transfer (SVAT) models [2014-11 forestry](#)
 surveillance monitoring, as part of multi-scaled approach to effective ecosystem monitoring [2020-07 effective](#)
 Surveys of Flinders Ranges use technology from 1930s and 2010s [2013-09 surveys](#)
 Sustainable Development Goals *see* United Nations Sustainable Development Goals
 sustainable fire management [2017-08 Kakadu](#)
 Sustainable Timber Tasmania [2019-12 essential](#)
 biodiversity landscape approach to forest management [2019-08 Yee](#)
 Sustaining the Australian Alps [2012-08 sustaining](#)
 Sweatman, Carole [2014-01 science](#)
 Sweeney, Susan [2012-12 special](#), [2013-02 access](#)
 Sweet as Raspberry Pi: TERN’s new sensor technology for easier, cheaper ecosystem surveillance [2017-03 raspberry](#)
 Swinbourne, Michael [2017-06 ecoEd](#)
 Swinburne University of Technology [2018-10 Marchin](#)
 Swiss Federal Institute of Technology, Zurich [2017-01 angry](#)
 Switkowski, Ziggy [2021-09 pillars](#)
 Sydney weather and air quality data now available from TERN [2021-09 Sydney](#)
 Symon, David, in memoriam [2020-10 botanists](#)

System of Environmental-Economic Accounting (SEEA) reports (ABS) [2023-06 how](#)

Tahune Airwalk, TERN facilitated science on show at rebuilt [2019-12 essential](#)

Taking the long view on Australia's coastline [2012-05 taking](#)

Taking the pressure off Australia's stressed ecosystems [2012-02 pressure](#)

Taking the pulse of Australia's environment [2017-03 pulse](#)

Taking TERN soil tools to near neighbours and beyond [2017-04 soil](#)

tall eucalypt forests

aggregated retention method, to improve forestry policy, Warra SuperSite, Tas. [2012-08 research](#)

unique response to warmer temperatures, Tas. [2024-07 giants](#)

tall forest ecosystems

bushfire impact on water resources, Mountain ash forests [2023-12 bushfire](#)

ecosystem surveillance plots [2017-03 ecosystem](#)

tall wet forests, post-fire data on fuel loads, Tasmania [2016-03 Furlaud](#)

Tamayo, Bobby [2016-03 desert](#)

Tanami Indigenous biodiversity data released [2018-07 Tanami](#)

Tanami Regional Biodiversity Monitoring project [2018-07 Tanami](#)

Tandy, Alison [2014-09 Gibbons](#)

Tapping the research potential of the national Threatened Species Index [2025-11 tapping](#)
targeted monitoring, as part of multi-scaled approach to effective ecosystem monitoring
[2020-07 effective](#)

Tarin, Tonantzin [2019-12 sink](#)

Tartu Observatory, Estonia [2015-01 Pisek](#), [2021-06 international](#)

Tasmania

central highlands, peatlands and peaty grasslands biodiversity and food webs [2026-04 nature](#)

coastal wetlands elevation, SET tables [2026-04 tracking](#), [2026-04 update](#)

Midlands, exotic grass re-discovered after nearly 180 years [2020-04 grass](#)

Tasmania. Department of Primary Industries, Parks, Water and Environment [2011-12 SuperSite](#), [2015-06 platypus](#), [2017-10 platypus](#)

Tasmania Parks and Wildlife Service [2019-12 essential](#)

Tasmanian Forestry Insect Catalogue [2013-06 appreciating](#)

Tasmanian Herbarium [2020-04 grass](#)

Tasmanian Platypus Survey dataset [2015-06 platypus](#), [2017-10 platypus](#)

taxonomic search capability added to ÆKOS portal [2012-10 AEKOS](#)

taxonomy, 12 new species within the genus *Xerochrysum* (Asteraceae: Gnaphalieae) [2023-01 fresh](#)

Tazik, David [2013-02 two](#)

Tea Bag Index project, environmental monitoring, SuperSites [2016-11 tea](#)

Tea time 4 science [2016-11 tea](#)

Team Toowoomba, wins Paddock to Plate Hack [2016-11 open](#)

Technical University of Lisbon, Portugal [2012-11 characterising](#)

Telstra, fibre networks cost-savings, using TERN's Australian Soil Classification Map [2022-03 soil](#)

temperature, relationship to aggression and crime [2020-10 hot](#)

temperature data, 2019 environmental indicator [2020-03 environment](#)

termite activity, importance of incorporating into soil and climate modes [2026-05 ground](#)

TERN

2025: a common vision [2015-12 vision](#)

achievements over the past five years (2019-23) [2023-12 TERN, 2023-12 update](#)
active in ESA's first symposium on open data in ecology [2016-03 open data](#)
and Universities Australia [2014-04 education](#), [2015-09 investment](#)
as custodian of CSIRO's long-term rainforest data sets [2022-05 climate](#)
as first Australian DataONE node [2015-06 DataONE](#)
as international model for success [2015-02 TERN](#)
at COP26 Earth Information Day [2021-10 TERN](#)
awarded CoreTrustSeal Certification [2024-09 update](#)
Barest Earth products [2021-02 Earth](#)
celebrates National Science Week with NCRIS collaboration [2022-08 TERN](#)
contribution to Greater Impact through Environmental Infrastructure Symposium,
Canberra, 2017 [2017-04 NCRIS](#), [2017-05 data](#)
Data Licensing Policy and Framework [2012-06 TERN](#), [2012-10 licensing](#), [2012-10 TERN](#)
develops new ecological survey data exchange standard [2022-03 TERN](#)
ecosystem data for teaching [2020-05 teaching](#)
expands its regional international collaboration [2014-12 TERN](#)
in a position to coordinate the spread of collaborative research [2013-02 refocus](#)
inclusivity of traditional knowledge in TERN's ecosystem database [2021-02 update](#)
interns [2023-04 update](#)
leads multi-national collaborations planning for a global ecosystem observatory [2016-03 global](#), [2017-10 observatory](#)
links with secondary education sector [2020-04 update](#)
makes NSW-government forest-monitoring data available for all [2022-07 forest](#)
new custodian of Threatened Species Index (TSX) [2021-07 threatened](#), [2021-07 update](#)
on the TV [2016-06 TV](#)
on the Web [2012-05 TERN](#)
overview video 2020 [2020-10 TERN](#)
pandemic and changed work practices [2020-03 update](#), [2020-04 update](#)
plot based monitoring *see* AusPlots
present and future [2020-10 TERN](#)
producing Australian Pest Fauna Monitoring Protocols [2022-07 pest](#)
public briefing session on science of extreme events, Canberra [2014-01 improving](#)
recognised by *Nature* as a recommended data repository for scientific data in the discipline
of ecology [2021-07 Nature](#)
role in EcoAssets project [2021-11 delivering](#)
role in national greenhouse gas accounting [2018-08 greenhouse](#)
role as observatory [2013-02 access](#)
role in the innovation landscape [2025-12 why](#)
sample collections empower Australian science [2014-05 sample](#)
seeks CoreTrustSeal certification of TERN e-infrastructure [2021-05 international](#)
showcases fire research and management infrastructure at Bushfire16 [2016-06 fire](#)
stakeholder engagement and delivery [2012-04 engagement](#)
standardised field survey protocols to provide consistent and comparable monitoring data
[2021-03 standards](#)
steps to an enduring legacy - research, informatics, synthesis and policy [2012-04 staff](#)
strategic plan 2023-28 [2024-07 update](#)
submission to National Research Infrastructure Capability Issues Paper [2016-09 ecosystems](#)
supports citizen science for long-term biodiversity monitoring of orchids [2022-03 citizen](#)
supports commercialisation success [2022-05 commercial](#)

Surveillance Method Training [2019-04 shaping](#)
 takes soil information products across the Timor, Tasman, Coral Sea and beyond [2013-12 TERN](#)
 teams up with Google to deliver Australian science to millions worldwide [2017-02 Google](#)
 university, CSIRO and other research organisations as partners [2012-12 TERN](#)
 webinar series, 2021 [2021-12 looking](#)
 welcomes the new Ecosystem Science Council [2015-04 Council](#)
 work with ASDC to scale out cloud-native drone capabilities [2020-05 drone](#)
 workforce expansion in 2020-21 financial year [2020-10 TERN](#)
 TERN Advisory Board
 discusses independent audit of TERN's governance model [2020-07 update](#)
 discusses security of access to sites for repeat monitoring and surveillance activities [2021-03 update](#)
 discusses TERN's future trajectory and vision [2021-07 update](#)
 member honoured by Journal of Ecology [2016-06 Journal](#)
 new Chair [2026-02 update](#)
 new members [2020-11 update](#), [2021-10 update](#), [2022-08 update](#), [2023-03 update](#)
 past member named WA Scientist of the Year [2012-02 Hobbs](#)
 past members [2022-05 update](#), [2022-08 update](#)
 refreshes conceptual framework which guides TERN's decision making about funding allocations [2022-05 update](#)
 strategies to improve engagement with data users, particularly in industry [2022-08 update](#)
 thoughts on the future [2020-10 TERN](#)
 vale Dr Peter Woodgate [2023-01 vale](#)
 welcomes new Chair, Hugh Possingham [2020-12 Possingham](#), [2021-03 update](#)
 TERN 3rd Annual National Symposium, Adelaide, 2012
 Best of times and the worst of times in ecology (Steve Morton's opening address) [2012-04 best](#)
 Engagement: upping the ante [2012-04 engagement](#)
 Focus on delivering data [2012-04 focus](#)
 Past, present and future, including challenges [2012-04 TERN](#)
 Romantics of conservation face off against the pragmatists (debate) [2012-04 romantics](#)
 Staff, directors and partners highlight first steps to an enduring legacy [2012-04 staff](#)
 TERN AET *see* Actual evapotranspiration
 TERN-ANU Landscape Data Visualiser [2018-12 landscape](#), [2020-02 Centre](#), [2020-02 liveability](#), [2020-05 teaching](#)
 TERN at ESA14 [2014-09 ESA14](#)
 TERN at ESA18 [2018-11 ESA18](#)
 TERN at ESA 2012 [2012-12 engaging](#)
 TERN at ESA 2021 'Renewal' [2021-10 catch](#)
 TERN at ESA 2023 'Biodiversity in a Changing World' [2023-06 exciting](#)
 TERN at ESAus19 [2019-11 ESAus19](#)
 TERN at ESAus20 [2020-11 ESAus20](#)
 TERN Attribution Licence [2012-10 licensing](#)
 TERN AusCover *see* AusCover
 TERN AusPlots *see* AusPlots
 TERN Australia Soil and Herbarium Collection
 extent and features of the collection [2026-06 treasure](#)
 facility in Adelaide officially opened [2022-12 treasure](#), [2022-12 update](#), [2023-12 TERN](#)
 TERN – Australia's Ecosystem Observatory Network – highlights: 2018-2023 [2023-12](#)

[TERN](#)

TERN Australia's Land Observatory: addressing the global challenge of forecasting ecosystem responses to climate variability and change (review) [2019-08 synthesis](#)

TERN Biennial Science Symposium, July 2023 – call for abstracts [2022-12 Science](#), [2022-12 update](#)

TERN Biennial Science Symposium, July 2025, success of [2025-09 update](#)

TERN BioImages Portal [2017-03 raspberry](#)

TERN Biomass Plot Library [2016-10 drones](#), [2018-08 greenhouse](#)

TERN climate and land surface data helps identify climate refugia and map bushfires, their impacts and future hazards [2015-04 climate](#)

TERN data

- assists government and industry-led sustainable grazing practices in Great Barrier Reef catchments [2021-08 TERN](#)
- CoreTrustSeal Certification awarded [2024-09 update](#)
- CoreTrustSeal Certification sought [2021-05 international](#)
- national research drone data available to public through GeoNadir collaboration [2024-02 national](#)
- peer-reviewed publications mentioning TERN data, sites or expertise [2024-11 spotlight](#)
- use in water regulation [2022-05 TERN](#)
- used in space station study of global climate [2018-07 TERN](#)
- used to answer key ecological questions [2024-10 how](#)

TERN Data Discovery Portal (TDDP) [2012-04 focus](#), [2012-12 TERN](#), [2016-03 desert](#), [2016-12 Miech](#), [2017-03 ecosystem](#)

- adopts Creative Commons 4.0 International suite of the licences [2016-06 discovering](#)
- data available [2012-10 discovering](#), [2014-06 road](#)
- ecosystem data sharing with German and Belgian organisations [2013-09 beer](#)
- hosts ASN Data Base [2013-04 learners](#)
- long-term rangeland monitoring photographs and records, Koonamore Station [2025-09 century](#)
- new biomass and phenocam data sets published [2022-07 biomass](#)
- new Data Discovery Portal launched to celebrate 15 years of environmental data collection [2025-09 new](#)
- newest release aligned more with tools used in TERN's Data Services and Analytics Platform [2022-12 Portal](#)
- provides access to ACEF datasets [2012-10 coastal](#)
- released [2012-10 discovering](#), [2012-10 TERN](#)
- technical changes to improve performance [2016-06 discovering](#)
- version 5.0 update brings new features [2022-12 Portal](#), [2022-12 update](#)
- Warra Tall Eucalypt SuperSite long-term datasets available via [2013-06 appreciating](#)

TERN Data Infrastructure [2023-12 TERN](#)

TERN data R package [2019-02 R package](#)

TERN Data Services and Analytics (TDSA) [2025-09 new](#)

- highlights [2023-12 TERN](#)
- TERN Data Discovery Portal newest release closer alignment with TDSA [2022-12 Portal](#)

TERN Data Update – microclimates in the tropics [2023-06 TERN](#)

TERN Delivers [2014-06 TERN](#)

TERN digital soil maps the next best thing for locked-down students [2021-09 TERN](#)

TERN Director

- Director's update [2020-03 update](#) (as well as every issue)
- see also* Clancy, Tim; Morris, Beryl; Phinn, Stuart

TERN EcoAcoustics database, microbat species identification [2026-02 bat](#)

TERN EcoImage platform: robust data management for ecosystem images [2020-11 ESAus20](#)

TERN Ecosystem Processes platform [2020-04 remote](#)

TERN Ecosystem Surveillance platform [2020-04 remote](#)
future priorities [2019-04 shaping](#)

TERN ecosystem surveillance plots/sites [2017-09 sample](#), [2018-12 vegetation](#)
582 plots/sites sampled by TERN, across rangelands and tall forest ecosystems [2017-03 ecosystem](#)

Cape York Peninsula [2018-09 Cape York](#)
expansion across climatic envelopes [2018-09 Cape York](#)
field trip [2019-11 ESAus19](#)
gap filling to determine optimal location of new monitoring plots in bioregions [2021-02 gap](#)

leaf area index data collection, TERN poll on usage [2030-03 leaf](#)
repeat monitoring, Arkaroola Wilderness Sanctuary [2018-10 surveys](#)
Tasmanian Midlands [2020-04 grass](#)
TERN adds 24 new permanent plots in NSW and Queensland [2019-07 observatory](#)

TERN-enabled research synthesis paper [2019-08 synthesis](#)

TERN Executive Group
2020-23 strategic plan [2020-11 update](#)
virtual strategic planning day [2020-08 update](#), [2020-09 update](#), [2020-10 update](#)

TERN Feedback Survey [2019-01 survey](#), [2021-06 update](#)
summary of results [2012-11 TERN](#), [2019-06 surveys](#)

TERN funding
AgPathways [2026-06 update](#)
consequences [2015-12 vision](#)
for biomass and carbon measurement project [2015-04 funding](#)
for NERP's enhancing long-term surveillance monitoring across Australia project [2014-08 national](#)
from 2021 NRI Roadmap [2022-05 update](#)
from NCRIS [2012-12 TERN](#), [2014-06 TERN](#), [2017-05 data](#), [2018-01 investment](#), [2023-01 update](#), [2026-06 update](#)
from Queensland Government's Research Infrastructure Co-investment Fund [2020-06 Queensland](#), [2020-06 update](#), [2021-05 Brisbane](#), [2023-06 TERN](#), [2024-07 update](#)
from Super Science Initiative [2012-12 TERN](#)
new 5-year funding until June 2028 [2023-12 update](#)
Queensland Government contributions [2012-12 TERN](#)
through 2020 Research Infrastructure Investment Plan [2020-11 update](#)
to replace ecosystem monitoring equipment damaged by bushfires [2020-08 update](#), [2020-09 update](#)

TERN HQ [2023-12 TERN](#)

TERN infrastructure [2012-12 TERN](#)
burns but lives to tell the tale, Calperum Mallee SuperSite [2014-01 TERN](#)
contributing to sustainability of north-east Victorian industries [2013-07 tall](#)
critical for National Environmental Science Programme [2015-01 critical](#)
data infrastructure [2012-10 TERN](#), [2013-02 access](#), [2013-06 data](#), [2014-06 road](#)
'hard' and 'soft' infrastructure [2014-06 TERN](#)
overview [2012-10 TERN](#)
pilot project to introduce eddy covariance flux sensors into the Burdekin [2020-05 update](#)
safeguarding Australia's critical research infrastructure [2014-06 safeguarding](#)

supporting ecosystem science and management across the NT [2013-07 NATT](#)
supports international ‘dream team’ [2013-08 TERN](#)
underpins some of Australia’s most important environmental initiatives [2025-12 why](#)
use in university undergraduate curriculum [2013-11 universities](#)
see also ÆKOS; AusCover; AusPlots; Australian Centre for Ecological Analysis and
Synthesis; Australian Coastal Ecosystems Facility; Australian SuperSite Network;
Australian Transect Network; Eco-informatics; eMAST; LTERN; Multi-Scale Plot
Network; NCRIS; OzFlux; Soil and Landscape Grid
TERN joins international Network-of-Networks to help global drought research [2024-07
network](#)
TERN Landscapes, partners and data products [2023-12 TERN](#)
TERN Landscapes – 2024 highlights [2024-12 landscapes](#)
TERN Mangrove Data Portal and Monitoring System [2018-06 mangrove](#), [2019-07 share](#),
[2019-08 mangrove](#)
TERN newsletter, index of articles [2023-01 index](#)
TERN Ontology [2022-03 TERN](#)
TERN – OzFlux community, recognition for Australia’s contribution to FLUXNET Shuttle
[2026-04 revolution](#)
TERN partnerships
difficulties of forming data partnerships [2012-10 partnerships](#)
with FAO [2020-04 update](#)
with NASA [2015-02 NASA](#), [2018-07 TERN](#), [2019-12 Snowy](#)
with NEON [2013-02 two](#), [2013-08 like](#)
with newly launched Australian Mountain Research Facility [2023-01 partners](#), [2023-01
update](#)
TERN pillars: Biodiversity and Ecosystems; Land and Terrain; and Carbon and Water [2020-
08 update](#), [2020-10 update](#)
TERN-Plot ontology and controlled vocabularies [2019-09 integrating](#)
TERN publications
catalogued 2009-2019 [2019-03 publications](#)
Ecosystem data for the nation: TERN’s achievements 2009-2014 [2015-12 vision](#)
impact and number of [2015-12 impact](#)
Observing Environmental Change in Australia (celebrating TERN’s first ten years) [2019-
05 observing](#)
TERN research, improves forestry policy and practice [2014-11 forestry](#)
TERN Research Directions 2025–2035 Survey: 300+ questions from Australia’s ecosystem
researchers [2025-12 first](#), [2026-01 have](#)
TERN Science Advisory Committee [2021-11 TERN](#), [2023-02 update](#)
first 2021 meeting and membership [2021-08 update](#)
new members [2021-10 update](#)
welcomes Jim Walker [2021-11 TERN](#)
TERN Science Symposium, July 2021 [2021-03 update](#), [2021-06 Science](#), [2021-07 update](#)
recap and revelations [2021-07 Science](#)
TERN Soil & Plant Sample Library [2019-02 waxes](#)
moved to University of Adelaide’s Waite Campus [2017-09 sample](#)
TERN Soil Data Portal [2013-07 mapping](#)
TERN staff
changes in knowledge brokering and communications strategy [2014-06 evolution](#)
new engagement, science communication and education and training team members [2022-
05 update](#)

TERN Stakeholder Survey *see* TERN Feedback Survey

TERN steps up to leading role on ecology stage [2013-10 western](#)

TERN Strategic Plan 2026 – 2031: community feedback requested on Exposure Draft [2026-01 have](#)

TERN Strategic Planning Workshop, Brisbane [2024-12 update](#), [2025-09 update](#)

TERN Suite of Licences [2012-10 licensing](#), [2013-06 ecosystem](#), [2016-06 discovering](#)

TERN SuperSites BioImage Portal [2016-06 smile](#), [2017-03 raspberry](#)

TERN Surveillance Team strategic planning workshop, Barossa Valley, 2025 [2025-12 update](#)

TERN Symposium 2013

- carbon data improving models, research and policy [2013-02 carbon](#)
- The challenge of open data [2013-02 challenge](#)
- discussions [2013-02 challenge](#), [2013-02 TERN](#)
- opening address by Chief Scientist [2013-02 pleasure](#)
- plenary speakers [2013-01 your](#)
- preview guide [2013-01 your](#)
- refocus research onto insects, invertebrates and micro-organisms [2013-02 refocus](#)
- should science and scientists have a greater influence on public policy? [2013-01 ideas](#)
- special session on carbon and climate variability [2012-12 special](#)
- TERN in ideal position to lead the world in IUCN assessment of ecosystems [2013-02 TERN](#)
- two launches open TERN's 2013 symposium [2013-02 two](#)

TERN teams up with the Global Grassy Group to explore how fire shapes the world's tropical ecosystems [2026-06 Global](#)

TERN tools [2023-12 TERN](#)

TERN Vegetation Carbon Isoscape gains global attention [2025-10 vegetation](#)

TERN Vegetation Data Synthesis Challenge

- Tree Height + Diameter at Breast Height (DBH) data workshop [2024-10 how](#)
- workshops make headway for data sharing and accessibility [2023-02 TERN](#), [2023-02 update](#)

TERN Wombat Stringybark Eucalypt Flux Tower reopens [2020-08 Wombat](#)

TERN's Australian Soil Classification Map, updated [2022-03 soil](#)

TERN's capabilities are being used to increase understanding and help reduce the impact of extreme events [2015-04 capabilities](#)

TERN's data innovation for a new era [2025-09 new](#)

TERN's industry and government engagement [2022-07 update](#), [2022-08 update](#)

TERN's integrated ecosystem-observing infrastructure

- for groundwater resource studies [2017-08 Earth](#)
- interdependence as key to co-location of sensors and cross-site interactions and international connectedness [2017-08 Earth](#)

TERN's Landscapes platform [2020-04 remote](#), [2021-07 all-weather](#)

TERN's national ecosystem data infrastructure: an overview [2012-10 TERN](#)

TERN's regional network, South Korea added to [2017-09 Korea](#)

TERN's Regional Ambassadors: your local connection to Australia's Ecosystem Observatory [2025-11 ambassadors](#)

TERN's responsible data publishing policy [2017-07 responsible](#), [2018-07 Tanami](#)

TERN's Soil and Landscape Grid of Australia *see* Soil and Landscape Grid of Australia

TERN's web-based app tested by Brisbane bird watchers [2022-08 web-based](#)

Terrain NRM [2014-01 science](#)

TerraLuma [2013-09 AusCover](#), [2016-10 drones](#)

terrestrial biosphere, temperature tipping point shifts Earth from carbon 'sink' to carbon

‘source’ [2021-03 ecosystem](#)
terrestrial carbon budget modelling, Australian annual [2016-10 Haverd](#)
terrestrial carbon sinks
ecosystems switch from carbon sink to source during heat waves [2017-01 angry](#)
and increased global forest cover in dryland ecosystems [2017-05 forests](#)
temperature tipping point shifts Earth from carbon ‘sink’ to carbon ‘source’ [2021-03 ecosystem](#)
terrestrial ecosystems
sensitivity to drought [2017-01 global](#)
termite activity to better represent nutrient, carbon and methane dynamics in models [2026-5 ground](#)
three main factors controlling their function and their predicted responses to climate change [2021-09 control](#)
terrestrial laser scanning [2019-04 shaping](#),
comparison testing, Karawatha Forest Park, Brisbane [2013-08 TERN](#)
DWEL scanner use [2014-11 early](#), [2014-10 echidna](#), [2015-02 lasers](#)
forest canopy, Wirra Tall Eucalypt SuperSite, Tasmania [2015-02 lasers](#)
TERN funded to provide aboveground biomass estimates in terrestrial ecosystems [2015-04 funding](#)
use in forest ecology, meeting, London [2017-04 London](#)
use with drones to create virtual forests at TERN sites [2018-11 forests](#)
Terrestrial Laser Scanning International Interest Group (TLSIIG) [2013-08 TERN](#), [2017-04 London](#),
Testing environmental causes of population decline in an Australian song-bird (PhD project) [2018-08 song-bird](#)
Thackway, Richard [2011-12 wild](#), [2012-08 tracking](#), [2012-10 enabling](#)
thermal buffer ability (TBA), of forests and wetlands to diminish extreme event impacts [2021-01 forests](#)
Thibaudon, Michel [2013-11 students](#)
Thiele, Kevin [2021-06 cost-benefit](#), [2022-03 TERN](#)
Thomann, Evelynne [2018-10 drought](#)
Thompson, Ross [2020-05 Canberra](#)
Thompson, Sally [2021-08 students](#), [2022-05 CZO](#), [2023-04 real](#)
Thompson, Scott [2017-07 responsible](#)
Thornton, Craig [2021-08 TERN](#)
threatened and near-threatened reptile species pilot index [2025-11 update](#)
threatened species
Australia [2015-12 vision](#), [2019-05 environment](#), [2022-03 environment](#)
data records, Southern Tanami IPA [2018-07 Tanami](#)
occurrences, terrestrial and marine ecoregions, summary data [2022-08 streamlined](#)
Threatened Species Index (TSX) [2021-09 Australians](#)
2024 update covering birds, mammals, plant and frogs [2024-12 threatened](#)
and citizen science orchid data through Wild Orchid Watch app [2022-03 citizen](#)
data in *Australia’s Environment in 2022* report [2023-03 environment](#)
data in *Australia’s Environment in 2023* report [2024-03 environment](#)
data in *Australia’s Environment in 2025* report [2026-03 environment](#)
has moved to TERN [2021-07 threatened](#), [2021-07 update](#)
pilot frog data added in 2024 [2024-12 threatened](#), [2024-12 update](#)
project [2018-06 threatened](#)
research potential and conservation applications, collaborative workshop report [2025-11](#)

[tapping](#)

state of play for 2022 [2023-02 state](#), [2023-02 update](#)
to adopt TERN's new ecological data exchange standard [2022-03 TERN](#)
Threatened Species Recovery Hub (NESP) [2015-01 critical](#), [2016-09 Booderee](#), [2018-06 threatened](#), [2021-09 Australians](#)
Threatened Species Scientific Committee [2015-12 vision](#)
threatened woodland communities, ecosystem model that improves conservation planning for woodlands [2021-09 ecologists](#)
3D-Forest project [2018-11 forests](#)
Three Parks Savanna Fire Effects Plot Network [2017-07 Kakadu](#), [2017-08 Kakadu](#)
effect of extreme fires on woodland savannas [2013-05 collaborative](#)
effects of management-imposed fire regimes [2014-03 long-term](#)
five-yearly survey of vegetation and fauna [2013-05 collaborative](#)
monitoring program [2012-07 standardising](#), [2015-04 ecologically](#)
see also Kakadu National Park; Litchfield National Park; Nitmiluk National Park
thunderstorm asthma [2013-03 greater](#)
prediction [2016-12 relief](#)
Thurgate, Nikki [2011-09 LAMPS](#), [2011-11 first](#), [2012-02 full](#), [2012-06 nuances](#), [2012-09 AEKOS](#), [2012-10 ecology](#), [2012-10 mobile](#), [2012-12 engaging](#), [2013-02 two](#), [2013-10 TERN](#), [2014-06 evolution](#), [2015-02 TERN](#), [2015-03 AuScribe](#), [2015-12 supporting](#), [2017-10 observatory](#)
thylacines, Cape York Peninsula, Qld [2019-09 Centre](#)
Ti Tree East Ozflux site [2019-12 sink](#), [2020-09 Alice](#)
tidal wetlands, monitoring using Surface Elevation Tables (SETs) to assess vulnerability to sea-level rise [2023-12 coastal](#), [2024-09 tidal](#), [2024-12 mangrove](#)
Time is honey: Predicting future honey harvests using remote sensing and weather data [2020-07 honey](#)
Timor, payments for environmental services to Indigenous peoples [2012-12 Indigenous](#)
Tinaroo Environmental Education Centre (TEEC), FNQ, ClimateWatch trails [2016-03 Furlaud](#)
Tjoelker, Mark [2019-07 Hawkesbury](#)
Tjuntjuntjara Rangers [2014-09 collaboration](#)
Today's data problems become tomorrow's worldwide research platform [2012-05 today](#)
Tokmakoff, Andrew [2014-12 practical](#), [2015-03 AuScribe](#), [2015-06 cyanobacteria](#), [2019-06 training](#), [2023-02 update](#)
Toomes, Adam [2019-06 training](#)
Top End
conference on environmental change in Asia-Pacific [2018-08 Top End](#)
ecologically appropriate and economically viable fire management [2015-04 ecologically](#)
fire-prone, management [2017-07 Kakadu](#), [2017-08 Kakadu](#)
fire-scar mapping [2014-07 Jacklyn](#)
fire severity maps [2017-02 Edwards](#)
NASA land mapping, with an eye to agriculture [2013-07 mapping](#)
Top 3 things that control ecosystem behaviour revealed [2021-09 control](#)
Torok, Simon [2019-05 observing](#)
total solar eclipse, acoustic sensors to measure bird dawn chorus during, FNQ Rainforest SuperSite [2012-10 eclipsed](#)
A tour of TERN's Snowy Mountains research SuperSite [2019-12 Snowy](#)
Tour TERN's outback monitoring SuperSite [2022-08 tour](#)
Tour TERN's rainforest monitoring SuperSite [2021-11 tour](#)

Tourists volunteer time and passion for Daintree science effort [2012-08 tourists](#)
 Towards a global ecosystem observatory [2016-03 global](#), [2017-10 observatory](#)
 Towsey, Michael [2012-10 eclipsed](#)
 Tozer, Mark [2012-09 understanding](#)
 Tracking coastal wetland elevation in Tasmania: OzSET expands south [2026-04 tracking](#)
 Tracking the transformation of vegetated landscapes [2012-08 tracking](#)
 Train with us! [2019-02 train](#)
 training and education
 ANU undergraduates field studies at Booderee National Park [2014-09 Gibbons](#)
 ecoEd [2017-06 ecoEd](#), [2019-01 ecoEd](#), [2019-06 recognition](#)
 practical training in plot-based ecological monitoring in rangeland ecosystems [2014-12 practical](#), [2019-02 train](#), [2019-06 training](#)
 SuperSites support training opportunities for next generation of ecosystem scientists [2014-09 nation-wide](#)
 Surveillance Method Training [2019-04 shaping](#)
 Transect for Environmental Monitoring and Decision Making (TREND) [2014-02 wake-up](#), [2016-09 biodiversity](#), [2017-09 sample](#)
 changing climate-change science into policy [2013-02 carbon](#)
 Citizen Science App
 featured on Channel Ten's 'Scope: Science TV for Kids' [2016-06 TV](#)
 photos of controlled burns, Cleland Conservation Park, Adelaide [2013-11 smile](#)
 citizen science program [2013-04 students](#)
 delivers science for land-use planning [2012-08 TREND](#)
 flowering time shift and changing climate [2012-09 plants](#)
 higher education scholarships granted to students to work on [2013-04 developing](#)
 mobile phone app for use by citizens [2012-10 ecology](#)
 raises community awareness at Earth Station festival, Adelaide [2011-11 science](#)
 TERN field team revisiting and resampling sites in South Australia [2018-09 Cape York](#), [2018-10 surveys](#)
 vision praised at launch [2012-05 TREND](#)
 website launched at LTERN Adelaide office [2011-10 science](#)
 translocations, endangered species, Doole Island, Exmouth Gulf of Western Australia [2021-09 Centre](#)
 transpiration and photosynthesis decoupling during heatwaves, woodland trees [2019-04 sweat](#)
 Treasure trove of images from space to boost local research [2012-12 treasure](#)
 The treasures of the south-west sandplains now revealed [2015-02 treasures](#)
 trees
 business case for trees on farms [2020-08 training](#)
 decoupling photosynthesis and transpiration during heat extremes [2019-04 sweat](#)
 extreme heatwave tolerance via sustained transpirational cooling and increased leaf thermal tolerance [2019-04 sweat](#)
 long-term data sets, CSIRO's tropical forest plot network [2022-05 climate](#)
 Treetop to bedrock: understanding resilience of Australia's Critical Zone to human impact [2019-07 treetop](#)
 TREND *see* Transect for Environmental Monitoring and Decision Making
 Tripovich, Joy [2019-01 virtual](#)
 tropical ecosystems
 experimental fire plot studies, savannas, NT [2026-06 Global](#)
 how carbon cycles through streams and rivers and its affect on [2023-11 Chicago](#)
 tropical forests

aboveground biomass switched from carbon source to carbon sink around 25 years ago [2025-10 carbon](#)
conservation, PES projects, developing countries [2012-12 Indigenous](#)
Daintree Drought Experiment [2014-01 Daintree](#), [2014-03 hives](#), [2017-02 raincoat](#), [2017-12 raincoat](#), [2019-09 Centre](#)
inventory, Papua New Guinea [2019-09 rainforest](#)
lianas role in fire protection [2021-08 University](#)
virtual, biomass measurements [2018-11 forests](#)
tropical monsoons, and Australian fire patterns [2012-11 Australian](#)
tropical peatlands, restoration and monitoring, Kalimantan, Indonesia [2019-10 counting](#)
Tropical Rainforest Plot Network [2014-01 science](#), [2014-03 long-term](#)
tropical rainforests
Connell Rainforest Plot Network, long-term research [2015-01 long-term](#)
Digital Earth Australia tests TERN's Robson Creek Rainforest SuperSite as s UAV validation site [2022-12 Digital](#)
tropical savanna ecosystems
carbon movement from vegetation into soils then groundwater [2014-03 plumbing](#), [2015-05 plumbing](#)
clash between sensitive science infrastructure and seasonal bushfires [2018-09 sensitive](#)
cyclones impact on carbon emissions [2015-04 capabilities](#)
fire characterisation [2012-11 characterising](#)
fire severity mapping [2012-11 mapping](#), [2017-02 Edwards](#)
groundwater acidity, northern Australia [2014-03 plumbing](#), [2015-05 plumbing](#)
impact of cattle grazing on ants [2015-09 living](#)
impact of cyclones on [2020-01 safeguarding](#)
tropical savanna eucalypts, resistance to water stress [2017-11 Peters](#)
Trower, Mark [2014-12 practical](#)
Trudzik, Les
as new Chair of TERN Advisory Board [2026-02 update](#), [2026-03 leadership](#)
visits Cumberland Plain Woodland SuperSite (first Chair engagement) [2026-03 leadership](#)
Trusted environmental monitoring protocol [2020-06 trusted](#)
Trusted Information Sharing Network (TISN) groups [2014-06 safeguarding](#)
TRY plant trait database, open access to [2013-09 beer](#)
Tucker, David [2013-11 future](#), [2024-02 art](#), [2025-12 forest](#)
Tulloch, Ayesha [2020-11 ESAus20](#), [2023-02 state](#)
Tumbarumba OzFlux station
data accessed by overseas researchers [2016-03 flux](#)
joins forces with Tumbarumba Wet Eucalypt SuperSite to measure effects of logging [2012-08 flux](#)
Tumbarumba Wet Eucalypt SuperSite [2012-06 ASN](#)
Bago State Forest, NSW [2019-08 Copernicus](#)
bird species [2017-05 data](#)
bushfire impact [2020-01 prototype](#), [2020-05 update](#), [2020-08 update](#)
Copernicus GBOV radiometer installation on ecosystem monitoring tower [2019-08 Copernicus](#)
CosmOz sensor installed [2013-08 cosmic](#)
guided tour of [2019-12 Snowy](#)
join forces with OzFlux station to measure effects of logging [2012-08 flux](#)
logging practice affect on carbon and water entering, stored in and leaving the forest [2014-11 forestry](#)

photosphere [2014-10 armchair](#)
plant fluorescence sensors installed, to record vegetation productivity and stress [2020-01 prototype](#)
provides audio component for *Ghost Trees* [2020-02 ghost](#)
supports global satellite monitoring programs [2019-12 Snowy](#)
Wood Block Decomposition 12 Month Mass Loss Assessment [2019-04 TERN data](#)
Turia, Ruth [2019-09 rainforest](#)
Turner, David [2011-12 state](#), [2012-10 data](#), [2012-12 engaging](#)
Turner, John [2017-06 decades](#)
Turner, Pep [2023-06 exciting](#)
Turpin, Gerry [2014-12 ACEAS](#)
turtles, National Marine Turtle Database [2013-01 new](#)
tussock grasslands, impact of livestock grazing [2014-02 experience](#)
Tuteja, Narendra Kumar [2019-12 systems](#)

Udy, James [2013-09 visualising](#)
Ugbaje, Sebastien [2024-11 spotlight](#)
ultrasound recording, microbat calls for identification purposes [2023-03 bat](#)
Umea University, Sweden [2016-11 tea](#)
UN-REDD Programme [2012-05 new](#), [2012-07 detecting](#), [2015-04 funding](#)
National Forestry Inventory (PNG) project photos [2019-09 rainforest](#)
PES projects [2012-12 Indigenous](#)
Understanding ecosystem dynamics over the long term [2012-09 understanding](#)
United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change (UCFCCC), TERN represented at Glasgow COP26 Earth Information Day 2021 [2021-10 TERN](#)
United Nations Sustainable Development Goals
Big Earth Data support 2030 SDG Agenda [2019-07 share](#)
essential environmental measures [2017-10 observatory](#)
Goal 15 - Life on Land [2018-06 mangrove](#)
international workshop on long-term management of digital research objects [2025-10 update](#)
'Kyoto Statement' on Asia-Pacific actions [2018-11 Kyoto](#)
national research infrastructure projects to help Australia meet the [2021-09 pillars](#)
Planet A Local SDG Program [2020-04 Deakin](#)
TERN Mangrove Portal assisting policy development [2019-07 share](#), [2019-08 mangrove](#)
United Nations University [2012-05 new](#), [2012-12 Indigenous](#)
United States *see* US
A universal model for predicting plant CO₂ uptake [2017-09 universal](#)
Universitas Palangka Raya, Indonesia [2019-10 counting](#)
Universities Australia, and TERN [2014-04 education](#), [2015-09 investment](#)
University of Adelaide
as member of CZO network [2021-01 monitoring](#)
as operator of Eco-informatics *see* Eco-informatics
as TERN strategic partner [2013-11 strategic](#)
Australian Centre for Visual Technologies [2014-10 measuring](#)
Career and Research Skills Training [2019-02 train](#)
Dronescope – a national drone-level remote-sensing ecological dataset [2026-03 drone](#)
ecosystem surveillance [2023-12 TERN](#)
Environment Institute [2022-03 Institute](#)
funding for TERN [2019-07 treetop](#)

involvement in TREND [2011-10 science](#)
 long-term rangeland monitoring, TGB Osborn Vegetation Reserve, Koonamore Station
[2025-09 century](#)
 new collaborations with NCRIS [2015-12 vision](#)
 post-doctoral research [2014-05 SHaRED](#)
 post-graduate research [2011-12 SuperSite](#), [2014-05 sample](#), [2014-08 Howard](#), [2019-02 waxes](#), [2022-03 Institute](#)
 representative on TERN Advisory Board [2021-10 update](#)
 researchers [2011-10 ACEAS](#), [2012-02 decisions](#), [2012-07 carbon](#), [2012-08 imagining](#),
[2014-10 quiet](#), [2012-12 special](#), [2013-02 TERN](#), [2014-01 TERN](#), [2014-04 education](#),
[2015-03 AuScribe](#), [2016-03 open data](#), [2016-11 open](#), [2017-12 weeds](#), [2018-03 map](#),
[2018-05 Doolette](#), [2018-07 climate](#), [2018-09 data](#), [2018-12 vegetation](#), [2019-04 shaping](#),
[2019-07 treetop](#), [2019-11 drug](#), [2020-07 effective](#), [2020-09 Kangaroo](#), [2020-11 Calperum](#),
[2020-11 researcher](#), [2020-12 STEM](#), [2021-04 photosynthetic](#), [2021-10 monitoring](#),
[2022-05 CZO](#), [2022-08 vegetation](#), [2024-01 extending](#), [2026-02 eDNA](#)
 runs rangelands survey protocol training [2014-12 practical](#)
 School of Agriculture, Food and Wine [2018-05 Doolette](#)
 School of Biological Sciences [2017-01 fire](#), [2019-08 Spatial](#)
 Spatial Sciences Group [2019-08 Spatial](#)
 students study regeneration of natural vegetation at Koonamore Vegetation Reserve [2015-09 track](#)
 Waite Campus, houses national terrestrial ecosystems sample library [2017-09 sample](#)
 University of Alberta [2013-12 several](#)
 Centre for Earth Observation Sciences [2014-01 watchful](#)
 University of Ballarat [2013-07 tall](#)
 University of Cádiz [2020-09 changing](#)
 University of California - Berkeley [2012-06 new](#)
 University of Canberra [2013-12 several](#)
 Institute for Applied Ecology [2020-05 Canberra](#)
 University of Geneva [2024-01 data](#)
 University of Massachusetts [2012-09 infrastructure](#), [2013-08 TERN](#)
 University of Melbourne
 hosts Melbourne Science Hackfest [2016-03 hackathon](#)
 postgraduate subjects hosted at Victorian Dry Eucalypts SuperSite [2013-04 soil](#), [2014-09 nation-wide](#)
 researchers [2012-09 analysis](#), [2013-07 NATT](#), [2013-08 Bogong](#), [2016-09 Booderee](#), [2020-08 Wombat](#),
[2021-09 ecologists](#), [2024-11 heat](#)
 University of Minnesota, College of Biological Studies [2019-11 biodiversity](#)
 University of New England
 Newholme Smart Farm, ecosystem surveillance sites [2019-07 observatory](#)
 SMART Farms [2020-06 SMART](#)
 University of New South Wales
 as member of CZO network [2021-01 monitoring](#)
 fire danger projections [2016-03 fire](#)
 Fowlers Gap Research Station [2016-10 drones](#)
 hosts ARC Centre of Excellence for Climate System Science [2018-07 stepping](#)
 mangrove monitoring collaboration [2018-06 mangrove](#)
 researcher honoured [2013-12 collaborative](#)
 researchers [2012-07 working](#), [2012-09 understanding](#), [2013-02 TERN](#), [2016-03 satellite](#),
[2016-10 drones](#), [2019-07 share](#), [2019-07 treetop](#)

Schools Weather and Air Quality (SWAQ) citizen science project [2021-09 Sydney](#)
 SPEDDEXES collaborative development [2014-08 SPEDDEXES](#)

University of Queensland
 as TERN host [2018-07 TERN](#), [2023-12 TERN](#)
 as TERN strategic partner [2013-11 strategic](#)
 Centre for Biodiversity and Conservation Science [2023-02 state](#)
 Centre for Mined Land Rehabilitation [2019-01 mine](#)
 centre's data used in space station study of global climate [2018-06 space](#)
 collaborative mapping, Geo-Wiki project [2012-10 AusCover](#)
 Drones Collaborative Research Platform [2026-03 drone](#)
 Faculty of Science, Live Learning Library [2017-10 students](#)
 Heron Island Research Station [2017-10 students](#)
 incorporation of traditional knowledge into Faculty of Science degree curricula [2021-11 TERN](#)

Joint Remote Sensing Research Program *see* Joint Remote Sensing Research Program
 Library analysis of peer-reviewed publications mentioning TERN data, sites or expertise [2024-11 spotlight](#)

Long Pocket precinct, biodiversity [2026-05 hidden](#)
 Lung and Allergy Research Centre [2015-06 Davies](#)
 Masters research [2011-11 exploring](#)
 Moreton Bay Research Station, North Stradbroke Island [2019-03 Asia](#)
 new collaborations with NCRIS [2015-12 vision](#)
 PhD research [2024-09 tidal](#)
 post-doctoral research [2013-11 students](#)
 Queensland Alliance for Agriculture and Food Innovation [2017-07 Potgieter](#)
 Remote Sensing Centre collaborator [2019-04 Mitchell](#)
 Remote Sensing Research Centre [2019-06 remote](#)
 representative on TERN's Science Advisory Committee [2021-10 update](#)
 research at Warra Tall Eucalypt SuperSite [2015-02 lasers](#)
 Research Computing Centre [2018-06 threatened](#)
 researcher leads Threatened Species Recovery Hub of NERP [2015-01 critical](#)
 researchers [2011-09 despotic](#), [2012-07 working](#), [2012-11 helping](#), [2012-12 engaging](#),
[2013-03 greater](#), [2014-04 education](#), [2014-05 ensuring](#), [2014-05 gourmet](#), [2016-03](#)
[satellite](#), [2017-04 London](#), [2018-06 threatened](#), [2022-08 observing](#), [2024-09 fostering](#),
[2026-01 snorkelling](#), [2026-02 Once](#)

signs MoU with Korea's National Institute of Ecology (NIE) [2019-03 Asia](#)
 SPEDDEXES collaborative development [2014-08 SPEDDEXES](#)
 Student Staff Partnership (UQSSP) Program, [2026-05 hidden](#)
 TERN Data Services and Analytics (TDSA) platform [2023-12 TERN](#)
 Threatened Species Index continues to operate out of [2021-07 threatened](#)

University of Reading, UK [2017-09 sample](#)

University of Southern Queensland
 Remote Sensing Centre collaborator [2019-04 Mitchell](#)
 researchers [2020-08 update](#), [2021-03 paddock](#)
 Soil Moisture Integration and Prediction System collaborator [2020-02 cosmic](#)

University of Sydney
 as collaborator in Soil and Landscape Grid of Australia [2011-11 world](#)
 as collaborator in space-time mapping of Soil Organic Carbon (SOC) [2024-11 spotlight](#)
 C3 Remote Sensing Research Group [2015-12 Maes](#)
 Centre for Rural Health [2019-01 virtual](#)

conducts extensive training on use of Soil and Landscape Grid of Australia [2013-12 TERN](#)

Desert Ecology Research Group [2016-03 desert](#), [2016-11 tea](#), [2017-01 global](#), [2018-07 Tanami](#), [2018-09 incomplete](#), [2022-12 night](#)

Digital soil mapping of lithium in Australia [2023-09 predicting](#)

post-doctoral research [2013-11 plot](#)

researchers [2011-12 wild](#), [2012-09 boom](#), [2012-12 engaging](#), [2013-02 TERN](#), [2014-11 mice](#), [2016-03 fire](#), [2016-03 open data](#), [2017-04 soil](#), [2018-10 Marchin](#), [2019-01 virtual](#), [2019-11 biodiversity](#), [2020-09 changing](#), [2020-10 hot](#)

Soil and Landscape Grid collaborator [2014-11 National](#)

Soil Moisture Integration and Prediction System collaborator [2020-02 cosmic](#), [2021-10 getting](#)

University of Tasmania

ARC Industrial Transformation Training Centre for Forest Value [2020-08 training](#)

coastal wetland elevation monitoring using OzSET [2026-04 tracking](#)

ecosystem monitoring using drones - a survey [2019-10 drones](#)

post-doctoral research [2020-08 training](#)

post-graduate research [2016-03 Furlaud](#), [2026-05 peat](#)

research at Warra Tall Eucalypt SuperSite [2015-02 lasers](#), [2019-03 learning](#), [2019-12 essential](#), [2021-04 Warra](#)

researchers [2012-11 fire](#), [2013-06 appreciating](#), [2013-07 agriculture](#), [2013-09 AusCover](#), [2016-10 drones](#), [2016-11 Buettel](#), [2019-12 essential](#),

School of Plant Sciences [2013-01 seeing](#)

University of Technology, Sydney

as member of CZO network [2021-01 monitoring](#)

Ecosystem Dynamics Health and Resilience research program [2019-10 pollen](#)

researchers [2012-02 cross-Tasman](#), [2012-12 special](#), [2013-01 seeing](#), [2013-08 ecosystem](#), [2014-01 ecosystem](#), [2015-03 phenology](#), [2016-06 budding](#), [2016-12 drought](#), [2016-12 relief](#), [2017-01 angry](#), [2017-05 data](#), [2017-07 breathing](#), [2019-07 treetop](#), [2019-09 camera](#), [2019-12 sink](#), [2020-03 investigating](#), [2020-04 erosion](#), [2020-09 Alice](#)

University of the Sunshine Coast

as member of CZO network [2021-01 monitoring](#), [2024-01 extending](#)

Forest Research Institute [2021-08 University](#)

University of Tuscia, Italy [2017-07 breathing](#)

University of Waikato [2020-07 Kopuatai](#), [2021-03 ecosystem](#)

University of Western Australia

as member of CZO network [2021-01 monitoring](#)

Centre of Excellence in Natural Resource Management [2021-09 Centre](#)

International Gravity Observatory [2013-09 flux](#), [2017-08 Earth](#)

Environmental Engineering Design Master's students build interactive data visualisation website [2021-08 students](#)

Oceans Institute [2019-04 ecocloud](#)

researchers [2017-03 conserving](#), [2019-02 Raiter](#), [2019-07 treetop](#), [2020-01 prototype](#), [2021-01 forests](#), [2021-03 Howard](#), [2021-06 Boyagin](#), [2022-05 CZO](#), [2022-05 long-term](#), [2023-04 real](#), [2026-05 flux](#)

Ridgefield site, VMS real-time soil monitoring [2023-04 real](#)

School of Animal Biology [2019-04 ecocloud](#)

University of Western Sydney *see* Western Sydney University

University of Wollongong [2016-10 drones](#)

Centre of Excellence for Australian Biodiversity and Heritage [2021-03 ARC](#)

University of Wyoming, Biodiversity Institute, launches the Global Vegetation Project [2021-04 putting](#)

Unmack, Peter [2020-05 Canberra](#)

Unmanned Aerial Vehicles (UAVs)

detecting landscape change [2016-10 drones](#)

Digital Earth Australia tests TERNs Robson Creek Rainforest SuperSite as a UAV

validation site [2022-12 Digital](#)

see also drones

unmanned aircraft systems (UAS), for environmental remote sensing, Antarctica [2013-09 AusCover](#)

Unmanned Aircraft Systems for Remote Sensing (UAS4RS) conference, 3rd annual [2017-06 pictures](#)

Unscrambling colour variation in Aussie birds' eggs [2019-05 birds eggs](#)

unused agricultural land, environmental restoration, wheatbelt, WA [2012-12 restoration](#)

Updated Australian Soil Classification Map [2022-03 soil](#)

Updated data from 33 land-atmosphere flux stations now available [2022-03 flux](#)

Uppsala University, Sweden [2017-09 sample](#), [2018-07 climate](#)

urban-adjacent natural ecosystems, ecological monitoring plot network, Blue Mountains [2025-09 Blue](#)

urban development

AURIN data to support research and planning [2020-02 liveability](#)

Cumberland Plain SuperSite collecting data to track impact of development on critically endangered woodland ecosystem [2020-02 liveability](#)

Green Urban Futures, project, Adelaide [2022-03 Institute](#)

Schools Weather and Air Quality monitoring, to facilitate urban planning in Sydney [2021-09 Sydney](#)

urbanised catchments, water quality monitoring [2012-08 water](#)

US Department of Agriculture [2017-09 universal](#)

US Geological Survey [2018-03 map](#)

US National Socio-Environmental Synthesis Center (SESYNC) [2013-12 fun](#)

Users improve mapping tool in data portal [2012-02 mapping](#)

Using Google to deliver spatial science [2012-11 using](#)

Utrecht University, The Netherlands [2016-11 tea](#)

Vadose-zone Monitoring System (VMS)

for high-tech agricultural monitoring, WA [2023-04 real](#)

installed at two Queensland sites and a South Australian site [2024-01 extending](#)

Vale Dr Peter Woodgate [2023-01 vale](#)

Value of airborne infrastructure soars sky high [2014-06 value](#)

Valuing the Contributions of National Earth and Environmental Science Facilities Forum

Members: a Lateral Economics report [2026-05 update](#)

van Dijk, Albert [2015-04 climate](#), [2017-03 pulse](#), [2018-12 landscape](#), [2019-05 environment](#), [2020-02 Centre](#), [2020-03 environment](#), [2020-08 environment](#), [2021-03 environment](#), [2022-03 environment](#), [2023-03 environment](#), [2023-03 update](#), [2024-03 environment](#), [2026-03 environment](#)

van Gorsel, Eva [2016-03 flux](#), [2017-01 angry](#)

Van Helden, Maarten [2019-06 training](#)

Van Holsbeeck, Sam [2021-08 University](#)

van Leeuwen, Stephen [2014-07 van Leeuwen](#), [2014-09 collaboration](#), [2015-02 treasures](#), [2017-03 conserving](#), [2019-04 shaping](#)

appointed Curtin University as Australia's first Indigenous Chair for Biodiversity and Environmental Science [2020-07 update](#)
supplements WA biological surveys data with Great Western Woodlands SuperSite data to conserve important ecosystems [2014-07 van Leeuwen](#)
VegCover [2016-10 online](#)
vegeindex, 'greenness' index and chromatic indices, TERN phenocam data [2022-07 biomass](#)
vegetated landscapes, tracking transformation, handbook [2012-08 tracking](#)
vegetation biology, advanced ecosystem observatories support [2017-10 facilitating](#)
Vegetation Carbon Isoscape
Australian data gains global attention [2025-10 vegetation](#)
for Australia [2022-08 vegetation](#)
provides C₃ and C₄ plant abundance and stable isotopes values for the whole continent [2025-10 vegetation](#)
vegetation changes
biomass measurement using photography [2014-10 measuring](#)
satellite monitoring [2018-12 dust](#)
seasonal
and carbon dynamics [2014-10 Moore](#)
time-lapse image data [2017-03 raspberry](#)
virtual assessment of cover using time-series satellite image archive [2020-04 update](#)
vegetation clumping measurement using remote sensing technology [2015-01 Pisek](#), [2021-06 international](#)
vegetation data
Queensland, available via TERN [2017-06 map](#)
South West Australian Transitional Transect [2015-02 treasures](#), [2017-03 conserving](#)
TERN releases National Biomass Library and National Biomass Map [2016-03 satellite](#)
TERN Vegetation Data Synthesis Challenge workshops to enhance data sharing and accessibility [2023-02 TERN](#)
vegetation decomposition, tea bag monitoring, SuperSites [2016-11 tea](#)
vegetation drought stress, SATDA method, to predict drought up to 12 weeks in advance [2025-10 satellite](#)
vegetation groups, TERN surveys 26 of Australia's 32 major vegetation groups (MVG) [2018-09 Cape York](#)
vegetation health monitoring, solar-induced fluorescence, Litchfield Savanna SuperSite [2021-11 verifying](#)
vegetation mapping
AusCover part of global network of volunteers, in international Geo-Wiki project [2012-10 AusCover](#)
continent-wide, DWEL laser scanner use [2014-10 echidna](#)
vegetation monitoring, and carbon accounting, drone use [2016-10 drones](#)
vegetation photos, Australia, added to Global Vegetation Project open-access map [2021-04 putting](#)
vegetation productivity and stress, prototype plant fluorescence sensors installed at SuperSites [2020-01 prototype](#)
vegetation regrowth, post-controlled burns, Cleland Conservation Park, Adelaide [2013-11 smile](#)
vegetation samples
documentation, Brookfield Conservation Park, SA [2020-10 botanists](#)
genomic sequencing, Pilbara region, WA [2021-11 next-gen](#)
vegetation structure

airborne LiDAR assessment [2014-06 value](#)
 ecosystem productivity and ecosystem carbon uptake and emissions [2021-09 control](#)
 measurement, photopoint method [2013-08 TERN](#), [2013-12 scaling](#)
 property measurement using terrestrial laser scanners [2017-04 London](#)
 remote sensing [2015-01 Pisek](#), [2021-06 international](#)
 satellite remote sensing, to detect forest structure [2012-07 detecting](#)
 vegetation types
 Australia, photos added to Global Vegetation Project's open-access map [2021-04 putting](#)
 impact on egg colouration, Australian magpie [2019-05 birds eggs](#)
 Velasquez, Eleanor [2022-05 update](#), [2024-02 art](#), [2025-11 ambassadors](#), [2025-12 forest](#)
 explains how TERN helps scientists and researchers with open-source data on Australia's
 environment [2022-08 TERN](#)
 facilitates TERN's Vegetation Data Synthesis Challenge workshops [2023-02 TERN](#),
[2023-02 update](#)
 lecturer at International Ecology School, South Korea 2024 [2024-09 fostering](#)
 Venn, Susanna [2021-04 Research](#)
 Verbeeck, Han [2018-11 forests](#)
 Verifying the accuracy of globally important space-based imagery [2021-11 verifying](#)
 vertebrate pests, Australian Pest Fauna Monitoring Protocols [2022-07 pest](#)
 Vertessy, Rob [2020-08 update](#)
 Vicendese, Don [2013-11 students](#)
 Victorian Alpine Plot Network [2017-06 decades](#)
 Victorian Dry Eucalypt SuperSite [2012-06 ASN](#)
 hosts postgraduate research projects [2013-04 learners](#), [2014-09 nation-wide](#)
 impacts of fuel reduction burns on soil greenhouse gas exchange [2015-06 impacts](#)
 vegetation clumping measurement [2015-01 Pisek](#)
 Wombat Forest, Vic. [2013-04 learners](#), [2015-06 impacts](#), [2017-01 global](#)
 Victoria's Department of Environment Land, Water and Planning (DELWP)
 manages OzFlux tower, French Island [2021-10 French](#)
 manages Wombat Forest [2020-08 Wombat](#)
 Video shows you how to drive the AEKOS data portal [2011-11 video](#)
 Vietnam, Asia-Pacific Biodiversity Observation Network (AP-BON) meeting, 2017 [2017-10](#)
[observatory](#)
 VIIRS workshops on new remote-sensing software [2011-11 VIIRS](#)
 Vincent, Tony [2019-06 training](#)
 Vincent Family Fairfax Foundation [2017-04 farms](#)
 Virtual desktop supercharges big data analyses [2019-01 virtual](#)
 virtual forests, biomass estimation, using on-ground remote sensing [2018-11 forests](#)
 virtual reality, in art and science [2020-02 ghost](#)
 Visible and Infrared Imaging Radiometer Suite (VIIRS) satellite-mounted sensing workshops
[2011-11 VIIRS](#), [2011-12 workshop](#), [2012-03 workshops](#)
 Visualising a century of platypus sightings [2017-10 platypus](#)
 Visualising floods to strengthen understanding and resilience [2013-09 visualising](#)
 VITO, Belgium [2013-09 beer](#)
 Vleeshouwer, Jamie [2017-02 Google](#), [2021-08 actual](#)
 volunteers
 at Desert Ecology Plot Network [2013-11 plot](#)
 from Conservation Volunteers Australia, assist at Daintree Rainforest SuperSite [2012-08](#)
[tourists](#)
 from National Australia Bank at Calperum Mallee SuperSite [2015-09 NAB](#)

making better maps, through international Geo-Wiki project [2012-10 AusCover](#)
 monitoring long-term survey plots, mountain ash forests [2013-07 tall](#)
 Vote, Camilla [2020-03 investigating](#)
 Vulkathunha–Gammon Ranges National Park [2013-09 surveys](#)
 Vulnerability Indices for Mortgage, Petroleum and Inflation Risks and Expenditure
 (VAMPIRE) [2020-02 liveability](#)

WA Scientist of the Year has TERN link [2012-02 Hobbs](#)
 Wahome, Anastasia [2019-12 systems](#)
 Wake-up call for science to embrace everyone's knowledge [2014-02 wake-up](#)
 Walker, Craig [2011-09 government](#), [2011-10 data](#), [2011-11 video](#), [2011-12 state](#), [2012-02 mapping](#), [2012-04 focus](#), [2012-08 eco-informatics](#), [2012-08 NCRIS](#), [2012-10 data](#), [2012-10 licensing](#), [2013-01 beta](#), [2013-06 soils](#), [2013-07 eco-informatics](#), [2013-08 like](#), [2016-03 open data](#), [2016-06 NCRIS](#)
 Walker, Jim [2023-11 Integrated](#)
 ARC project promoting bush foods for long-lasting Indigenous businesses [2021-11 TERN](#)
 Indigenous advocacy [2021-11 TERN](#)
 joins TERN Science Advisory Committee [2021-10 update](#), [2021-11 TERN](#)
 on the value of working with Indigenous communities on scientific and environmental research projects [2021-11 TERN](#)
 Walker, Jonni [2017-10 platypus](#)
 Wallaby Creek OzFlux tower site, Kinglake National Park, Vic., flux tower replaced following 2009 bushfire [2013-07 tall](#)
 Wallace, Helen [2020-03 environmental](#)
 Wallace, Jim [2011-12 SuperSite](#)
 Walsh, Neville [2018-11 weed](#)
 Wambiana Grazing Trial, Charters Towers, Qld [2021-03 paddock](#), [2021-08 TERN](#)
 Wandoo transect, initial monitoring, WA [2022-12 new](#)
 Wang, Han [2017-09 universal](#)
 Wanjura Country, building partnerships, exploring biodiversity and monitoring opportunities [2025-09 partnering](#)
 Ward, Ben [2014-10 measuring](#)
 Wardlaw, Tim [2012-08 research](#), [2013-02 TERN](#), [2013-04 learners](#), [2013-06 appreciating](#), [2014-11 forestry](#), [2015-01 Pisek](#), [2017-05 sound](#), [2019-03 learning](#), [2019-12 essential](#), [2021-04 Warra](#), [2024-07 giants](#)
 Wardle, Glenda [2012-09 boom](#), [2012-12 engaging](#), [2013-11 plot](#), [2013-12 call](#), [2014-02 landmark](#), [2014-07 foundations](#), [2015-04 biodiversity](#), [2016-03 desert](#), [2016-03 open data](#), [2016-09 NSW](#), [2019-04 shaping](#), [2019-09 integrating](#), [2020-09 changing](#), [2023-01 Oceania](#), [2025-11 ambassadors](#)
 as Chair, Ecosystem Science Council [2015-12 Council](#), [2018-12 long-term](#)
 Warlpiri Women Rangers, collect data for Tanami Regional Biodiversity Monitoring project [2018-07 Tanami](#)
 Warra Tall Eucalypt SuperSite, Tas. [2021-04 Warra](#)
 advanced airborne laser (LiDAR) scanning [2014-06 value](#)
 biodiversity and history of harvesting at Warra [2021-04 Warra](#)
 bird species [2017-05 sound](#)
 bushfires [2016-03 Furlaud](#), [2019-03 learning](#), [2020-01 safeguarding](#)
 collaboration with Tahune Airwalk to incorporate science into Bluestone Shelter [2019-12 essential](#)
 CosmOz sensor installation [2020-02 cosmic](#)

crown scorching and understorey destruction following fire [2019-03 learning](#)
Eucalyptus obliqua canopy and understory mix of wet sclerophyll and rainforest species [2021-04 Warra](#)
fire impact on the site and monitoring infrastructure January 2019 [2021-04 Warra](#)
Giants under Threat report – eucalypts response to warmer temperatures [2024-07 giants](#)
how harvesting methods meet social, ecological and silvicultural objectives [2014-11 forestry](#)
landscape approach to biodiversity management in temperate forests [2019-08 Yee](#)
lasers, drones and planes to scan, measure and document the state of the forest [2015-02 lasers](#)
new forestry harvesting practices that help protect native fauna [2012-12 MSPN](#)
open-access data [2013-06 appreciating](#)
plant functional traits [2018-09 data](#)
post-fire data on forest fuel loads [2016-03 Furlaud](#)
post-fire research to assess fire impacts and ecosystem recovery [2019-12 essential](#)
research and activities [2011-12 SuperSite](#)
research improves forestry policy [2012-08 research](#)
research project with Forest Education Foundation [2013-04 learners](#)
species return to eucalypt forests following harvesting [2013-02 TERN](#)
tea bag monitoring [2016-11 tea](#)
vegetation clumping measurement [2015-01 Pisek](#)
vegetation and soil monitoring [2019-12 essential](#)
wood block decomposition 12-month mass loss assessment [2019-04 TERN data](#)
A watchful eye on Australia's fires [2014-01 watchful](#)
water availability and plant growth, improvement in 2022 [2023-03 environment](#)
water balance and growth model validation, CosmOz network data use [2023-12 TERN](#)
water balance modelling and understanding of ecosystem water requirements, using accurate AET estimates for the entire Australian continent [2021-08 actual](#), [2021-08 update](#)
water budgets, irrigated and non-irrigated lucerne, NZ [2020-11 Ashley](#)
water conservation and drought [2021-11 ANU](#)
water data, Perth, student-built interactive data visualisation website [2021-08 students](#)
water dataset [2021-08 quantify](#)
water flow and distribution, effect of roads and linear infrastructure [2019-02 Raiter](#)
water in our ecosystems [webinar] [2021-12 looking](#)
water isotopes, tracking HDO/H₂O ratios to distinguish evaporation from transpiration, water movement through ecosystems [2025-10 connected](#)
water quality monitoring, urbanised catchments [2012-08 water](#)
water regulation, TERN data use [2022-05 TERN](#)
water resources, post-fire availability and management, tall forest ecosystems [2023-12 bushfire](#)
water stress resistance, tropical savanna eucalypts [2017-11 Peters](#)
water usage, NRAR compliance monitoring using TERN's AET data [2022-05 TERN](#)
water-use efficiency (WUE) of single plants and entire ecosystems [2015-12 Maes](#)
Waters, Dave [2013-09 integrating](#)
watertables
 declining, Perth, OzFlux facility use [2013-09 flux](#), [2020-05 Gingin](#)
 falling, and groundwater recharge, Gingin, WA [2017-08 Earth](#)
Watson, David [2020-01 Institute](#)
Wave of extinctions in the north shows history repeating itself [2012-09 wave](#)
weather, affects on human behaviour [2020-10 hot](#)

weather data

honey harvest prediction, WA [2020-07 honey](#)

time-series, collected at Sydney schools [2021-09 Sydney](#)

Webb, Rebecca [2019-09 Centre](#)

weed-biodiversity interactions [2017-12 weeds](#)

weed loads, reduction, and biodiversity conservation [2020-04 Deakin](#)

weed management

grassland ecosystems [2017-12 weeds](#)

MER Fire and Weeds Pilot Network [2021-10 reviewing](#)

weed re-discovery, Tasmanian Midlands [2020-04 grass](#)

Weigand, Nico [2019-09 camera](#)

Weighing the cost: the impact of heatwaves on birds [2020-01 heatwaves](#)

Weir, Sara [2019-06 training](#)

Wensley, Penny, launches TERN Australia Soil and Herbarium Collection facility in Adelaide [2022-12 treasure](#), [2022-12 update](#)

West Arnhem Land Fire Abatement (WALFA) project [2012-07 standardising](#), [2015-04 ecologically](#), [2017-07 Kakadu](#), [2017-08 Kakadu](#), [2019-10 RIEL](#)

Western Australia

AusPlots [2017-03 ecosystem](#)

funds SIF sensor network [2020-01 prototype](#)

global biodiversity hotspot under investigation [2018-10 drought](#)

new transects established by TERN – Banksia woodland, Wandoo and Mulga-line [2022-12 new](#)

sandplain ecosystems, species turnover in botanical composition [2017-03 conserving](#)

wheatbelt flux network monitoring sites [2026-04 measuring](#)

Western Australian Herbarium [2014-09 collaboration](#)

Western Australian islands, Proteaceae decline [2016-12 Miech](#)

Western Australian Rangeland Monitoring System (WARMS) [2014-02 experience](#)

Western Australia's Department of Biodiversity, Conservation and Attractions [2020-10 monitoring](#), [2021-01 Butler](#)

Western Australia's Department for Environment and Conservation [2011-11 woodlands](#), [2011-12 data](#), [2011-12 SuperSite](#), [2014-04 fostering](#)

Western Australia's Department of Food and Agriculture [2011-12 data](#)

Western Australia's Department of Parks and Wildlife

co-establishes Great Western Woodlands SuperSite study centre [2013-10 western](#)

co-establishes South West Australian Transitional Transect (SWATT) [2013-07 agriculture](#)

fire management in the Great Western Woodlands report [2014-01 Ngadju](#)

Indigenous rangers knowledge exchange and skills training [2014-09 collaboration](#)

Pilbara Corridors project collaboration [2015-06 Pilbara](#)

researchers [2014-07 van Leeuwen](#), [2015-02 treasures](#), [2017-03 conserving](#)

Western Australia's Department of Primary Industries and Regional Development, Barest Earth products use [2021-02 Earth](#)

Western Australia's Department of Water [2013-09 flux](#)

Western Australia's Department of Water and Environmental Regulation [2017-08 Earth](#)

Western Downs, Qld, ecosystem surveillance site [2019-07 observatory](#)

Western field centre puts out welcome mat [2013-10 western](#)

Western Kangaroo Island, as plant biodiversity hotspot [2016-09 biodiversity](#)

Western Sydney University [2019-04 sweat](#), [2019-04 TERN data](#)

Hawkesbury Institute for the Environment [2019-07 share](#), [2019-10 heat](#), [2021-05 living](#), [2025-09 Blue](#)

researchers [2012-12 engaging](#), [2012-12 special](#), [2014-01 hot](#), [2017-01 global](#), [2017-11 Peters](#), [2020-09 changing](#), [2021-04 predicting](#), [2025-10 carbon](#)
western Sydney urban development, and Cumberland Plain critically endangered woodland ecosystem [2020-02 liveability](#)
Westoby, Mark [2013-02 challenge](#), [2014-07 foundations](#), [2017-05 data](#)
honoured by *Journal of Ecology* [2016-06 Journal](#)
Wet Tropics, cyclone resilience [2014-01 science](#), [2015-04 capabilities](#)
Wet Tropics catchment, management [2014-03 integrated](#)
wetlands
improvement in 2022 [2023-03 environment](#)
plant species' occurrences [2013-07 tall](#)
role in lessening the impacts of extreme weather on natural and modified landscapes [2021-01 forests](#)
What is an Eddy Covariance Flux Tower? [2023-04 what](#)
What is carbon neutral agriculture? [2023-04 neutral](#)
When weeds are good [2017-12 weeds](#)
Where do you sit on the data-publishing continuum? [2013-03 where](#)
Whinam, Jennie [2011-12 SuperSite](#)
White, Andrew [2011-10 surveys](#)
White, Matt [2013-03 greater](#)
white-bellied sea eagle (*Haliaeetus leucogaster*) [2017-11 raptors](#)
Whitehead, David [2019-11 Manaaki](#)
Whiteman, Grant [2012-08 rangelands](#), [2014-01 TERN](#)
Whitemore, Scott [2017-05 sound](#)
Whitley, Rys [2014-03 modelling](#), [2014-08 SPEDDEXES](#)
Why ecosystem research infrastructure matters for Australia [2025-12 why](#)
Wieczorkowski, Jakub [2026-06 Global](#)
Wild Orchid Watch app, for national citizen science project [2022-03 citizen](#)
Wild talk at ecology workshop [2011-12 wild](#)
Wildlife camera trap, ecoacoustic and drone data collection – how is Australia addressing this challenge [2024-07 wildlife](#)
wildlife corridors on farms, establishment on [2017-04 farms](#)
wildlife monitoring, camera traps use [2022-08 observing](#)
Wildlife Observatory of Australia (WildObs), standardisation of camera trap sourced data, and collation, curating and sharing the database for research via TERN [2022-08 observing](#)
Wilford, John [2021-02 Earth](#)
Wilkes, Phil [2013-07 NATT](#)
Wilkinson, Ross [2013-04 developing](#), [2021-08 update](#)
elected as fellow of the Royal Society [2025-09 update](#)
Will the carbon economy be good for biodiversity? [2012-07 carbon](#)
Williams, Christine [2014-05 collaborating](#)
Williams, Dick [2012-08 sustaining](#), [2013-07 tall](#), [2017-06 decades](#)
Williams, Kristen [2025-11 finding](#)
Williams, Stephen (Steve) [2011-12 SuperSite](#)
Wilson, Fiona Sutton [2025-09 Earthwatch](#)
Wilson, Matt [2023-04 update](#)
Wilson, Kate [2017-05 data](#)
Wilson, Kerrie [2011-10 ACEAS](#), [2011-12 wild](#)
Wilson, Peter [2013-02 challenge](#)
Wimmer, Jason [2012-10 eclipsed](#)

Winds of change: next-gen pollen mapping and forecasting [2019-10 pollen](#)
Windy weather - dusty days ahead? [2014-01 windy](#)
wine grape production, TREND data for land-use planning, SA [2012-08 TREND](#)
Wintle, Brendan [2016-09 Booderee](#)
wireless light radiation sensor networks, installed at WA SuperSites [2020-10 monitoring](#)
Witchelina Nature Reserve, SA, third ecological survey [2018-10 surveys](#)
Wolf, Sebastian [2017-01 angry](#)
wolf spiders, interactions with less hairy-footed dunnart, camera trap studies [2022-12 night](#)
Wombat Stringybark Eucalypt SuperSite, Vic.
 celebrates 10 years of continuous data collection [2020-08 Wombat](#)
 fire effects study area [2020-08 Wombat](#)
 flux tower reopens 3 years after destruction in a wind storm [2024-07 Wombat](#)
women in science, TERN joins global conversation [2026-02 update](#)
women in STEM, Samantha Munroe named among Australia's official Superstars of STEM
 [2020-12 STEM](#)
Women's Ranger Team (Birriliburu) [2014-09 collaboration](#)
Wood Block Decomposition 12 Month Loss Assessment, TERN SuperSite datasets [2019-04](#)
 [TERN data](#)
Wood, Danielle [2019-12 systems](#)
Wood, Sam [2013-01 seeing](#), [2013-06 appreciating](#), [2013-07 agriculture](#), [2011-10 surveys](#)
Woodgate, Peter, vale [2023-01 vale](#)
Woodgate, William [2019-08 Copernicus](#), [2019-12 Snowy](#)
woodlands
 as refuges for native animals on arid grazing lands [2016-03 desert](#)
 change from carbon sink to source, during heat waves [2017-01 angry](#)
 global analysis of distribution across dryland ecosystems, using TERN data [2017-05](#)
 [forests](#)
 threatened southern Australian eucalypt woodlands, recovery plan [2021-09 ecologists](#)
 survey protocols [2015-06 condition](#)
woody vegetation,
 basal area estimation, TERN Basal Wedge, [2026-01 purpose](#)
 height and cover, maps and library of [2016-03 satellite](#)
Working with the community to collect data on raptors [2017-11 raptors](#)
Working out how much carbon can be stored in the landscape [2012-07 working](#)
Working together to improve land-management outcomes [2012-08 working](#)
Workshop on NASA's new earth monitoring satellite and sensor system [2011-12 workshop](#)
Workshops bring remote sensing down to Earth [2012-03 workshops](#)
World Soil Day: celebrating a rare and precious thing [2011-11 world](#)
World's first global vegetation database [2018-12 vegetation](#)
The world's most valuable micro-meteorological data [2019-01 valuable](#)
Wreck Bay Aboriginal Community Council [2013-11 plot](#), [2016-09 Booderee](#)
Wright, Cory [2019-09 rainforest](#)
Wright, Ian [2012-03 break](#)
Wu, Sabrina [2014-10 echidna](#)
Wundke, Dominic [2015-06 condition](#)
Wyber, Rhys [2016-10 drones](#)

Xerochrysum (Asteraceae: Gnaphalieae)

 evolutionary relationships of *Xerochrysum*, *Coronidium* and *Helichrysum leucopsideum*
 [2023-01 fresh](#)

twelve new species and a new genus of paper daisies [2023-01 fresh](#)
Xiubo Yu [2015-02 TERN](#)

Yale University [2012-06 new](#)

Yang, Xihua [2020-04 erosion](#)

Yates, Bethany [2026-05 peat](#)

Yates, Marcus [2012-05 engaging](#), [2025-12 forest](#)

Yebra, Marta [2020-02 Centre](#), [2021-11 ANU](#)

Yee, Marie, landscape approach to biodiversity management in Tasmania's temperate native forests [2019-08 Yee](#)

Yield Prophet® decision support tool [2013-04 soil](#), [2019-09 big data](#)

Young, Andrew [2011-09 despotic](#)

Youngentob, Kara [2014-05 gourmet](#)

Zanne, Amy [2019-04 TERN data](#)

Zdenek, Christina [2017-06 ecoEd](#)

zebra finches, prenatal acoustic communication [2020-04 Deakin](#)

Zhou, Yincui [2016-10 drones](#)

Zimmer, Heidi [2022-03 citizen](#)

zoonotic diseases

and environmental change [2020-03 update](#)

predicting animal to human virus transmission risk periods [2020-03 environmental](#)

Zund, Peter [2021-06 improved](#)